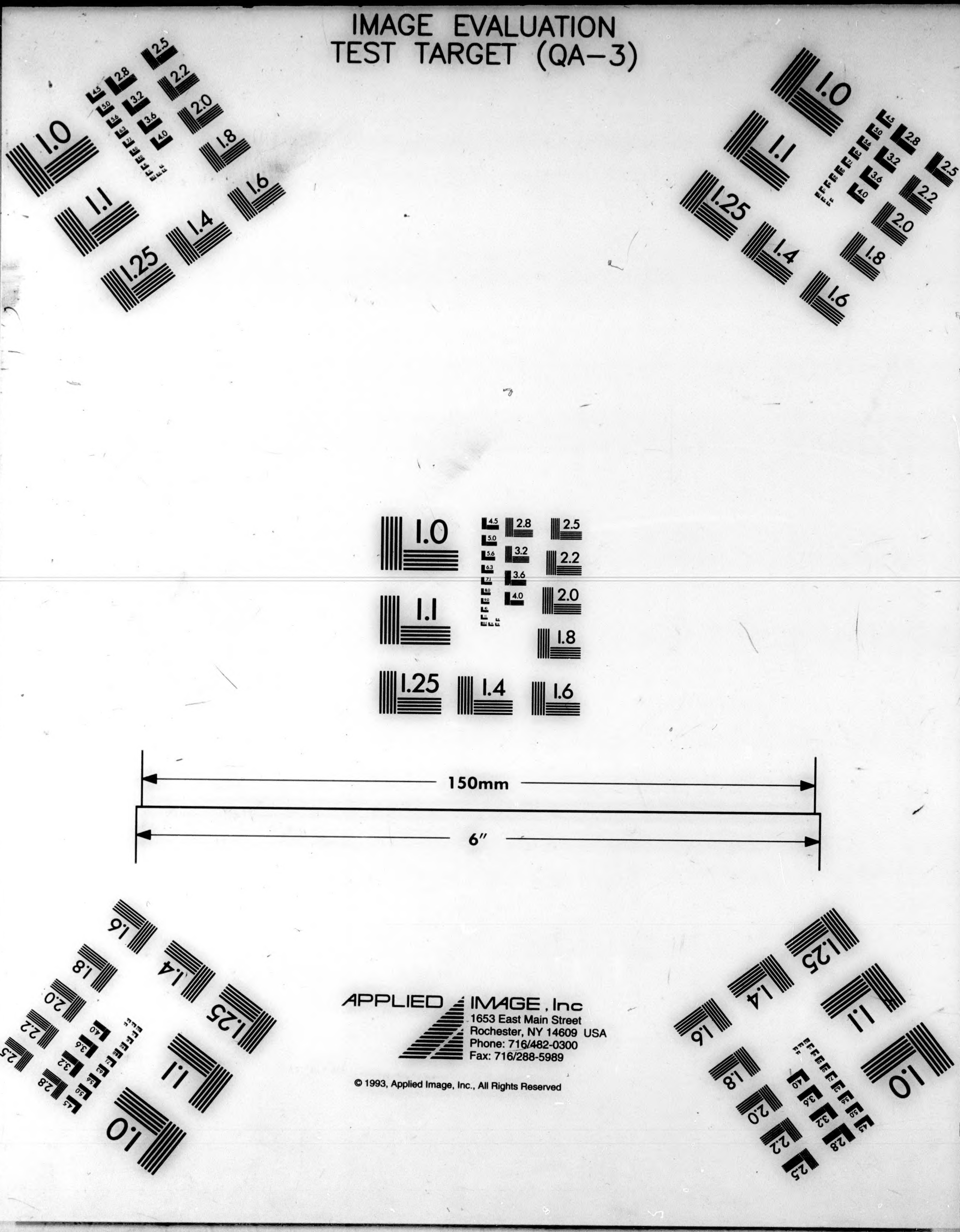
NATIONAL
ARCHIVES

MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA-3)
1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
8.0
9.0
150mm
6″
APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989
© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

MICROCOPY

1818

ROLL

125

National Archives at College Park

8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

V. WARE

OPERATOR

CAMERA

7-16-98

2-4

DATE FILMED

REDUCTION RATIO

246d-0576-014-02

10X

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M1818

125

PROJECT NUMBER

ROLL NUMBER

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM

M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS:
Artillery Organizations

Introduction by Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Records prepared for microfilming by members of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Pat Alfredson	Sue Goward*	Mary Poggioli
Phyllis Altrogge	Bert Greenstein	Peggy Pratt
Kenneth Ashton	Anne Greenwood	Ray Puzio
Sue Barnard*	Jim Harris	Sylvia Scott
Dee Benson	Walter Hayden	Lynn Shearouse
Ann N. Brown	Mary Hayden	Mary Stack-Dunne
Robert Budway	Pat Ikonen	Ben Stearns
Randy Caldwell	Dick Ives	Bill Stormer*
MaryAnn Castellana*	Sarah Jaffe	Pat Sullivan
Mary Lou Cole	Barbara Kemp	Gorman Tidball*
Giovanni Croce	Bev Manypenny	Cathy Tinston
B.H. Custer	Frank Masterson	John Toole
Bob Denney	Joe Mazur	Maryellen Toole
Richard Dow	Kathleen McCarthy	Milt Weatherhead
Earl Dunn	Sarah McDougall	Russ Weidman
Yvette Fallin	Catherine McManus	C. Lois Young
Maria Flesher	Ben Miles	Robert Young
Naomi Glass	Dave Murray	

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
1998

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the 299 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1818, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the artillery units organized for service with the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus one independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; plus Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. There are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

United States Colored Troops

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2d, and 3d Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. Similarly, the 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862. This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln to receive into the military or naval service persons of African descent and gave him permission to use them for any purpose "he may judge best for the public welfare." However, the President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Governor John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. The pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow. In March Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were some 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. All these were ultimately assimilated into the USCT, even though some of the regiments, such as the 5th Massachusetts, retained their state designations.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received Medals of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880–1901; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion; A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874–1922; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contain reports of operations and other official correspondence.

U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery

1st Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Knoxville, TN, between February and November 1864. It served in Knoxville, eastern Tennessee, western Virginia, northern Alabama, and western North Carolina. It was mustered out on March 31, 1866.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

2d Heavy Artillery: This regiment was changed from the 2d Heavy Artillery to the 3d Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864, and the compiled military service records appear there.

3d Heavy Artillery: Organized as the 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Memphis and Fort Pickering, TN, from June 5 to December 22, 1863, this regiment's designation was changed to the 3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served garrison duty at Fort Pickering and in defense of Memphis, TN. The unit mustered out on April 30, 1866.

4th Heavy Artillery: This unit was organized as the 2d Regiment Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) from June 1863 until April 1864. It became the 4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served at Fort Halleck; Columbus, KY; and Union City, TN. The regiment had duty near Fort Donelson, TN, and moved to Pine Bluff, AR, where it was mustered out on February 25, 1866.

5th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Vicksburg, MS, between August 1863 and January 1864, as the 9th Louisiana Volunteers (African descent). Its designation was changed to the 5th Heavy Artillery in April 1864. The unit served garrison duty at Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on May 20, 1866.

6th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized as the 2d Mississippi Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Natchez, MS, from September 1863 to January 1864. It was changed to the 6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864. The unit served at Natchez, Mississippi, and Vidalia, LA. It was mustered out on May 18, 1866.

7th Heavy Artillery: The 7th Heavy Artillery was designated the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New) on January 23, 1865, and the compiled military service records appear there.

8th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Paducah, KY, from April to October 1864. It served garrison duty at Paducah and was mustered out on February 10, 1866.

9th Heavy Artillery: This regiment consisted of four companies and was organized at Clarksville and Nashville, TN, during October 1864. It was mustered out on May 5, 1865.

10th Heavy Artillery: Organization of this regiment at New Orleans, LA, began in November 1862. First designated the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African descent) in November 1863, it became the 1st Regiment Corps d'Afrique. In May 1864 the unit became the 10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The regiment was on garrison duty at New Orleans during its entire service. It served longer than any other USCT regiment, mustering out on February 22, 1867.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

11th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Providence, RI, from August 1863 through January 1864, as the 14th Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery. In May 1864 it became the 11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The unit served garrison duty at New Orleans, LA, and was mustered out on October 2, 1865.

12th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, from July 1864 through July 1865. It served garrison duty at Camp Nelson, Bowling Green, and other points in the District of Kentucky. It was mustered out on April 24, 1866.

13th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, in June 1865, where it served garrison duty. It also served at Smithland and Lexington, KY. It was mustered out on November 18, 1865.

14th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at New Bern and Morehead City, NC, from March 1864 to April 1865, as the 1st North Carolina Colored Heavy Artillery. It became the 14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in March 1865. The unit served garrison duty at New Bern, NC, and was mustered out on December 11, 1865.

U. S. Colored Light Artillery

The **1st Regiment Light Artillery** was recruited and organized under Maj. Gen. Benjamin F. Butler in December 1863. In February 1864 it was changed to Battery B of the 2d Light Artillery.

The **2d Regiment Light Artillery** consisted of nine batteries, A through I, that were independently organized and deployed.

Battery A was organized at Nashville, TN, in April 1864. The battery served garrison duty at Nashville and participated in the Battle of Nashville December 15–16, 1864. It was mustered out January 13, 1866.

Battery B was organized at Fort Monroe, VA, in January and February 1864. It operated in Virginia and participated in the siege against Petersburg and Richmond. The battery was ordered to Texas in May 1865, and mustered out March 17, 1866.

Battery C was organized at Hebron's Plantation, MS, in November 1863, as the 1st Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery C in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing, Vicksburg, and Milliken's Bend. It was mustered out December 28, 1865.

Battery D was organized at Black River Bridge, MS, in December 1863, as the 2d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery D in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing and Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Battery E was organized at Helena, AR, in December 1863, as the 3d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery E in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Helena, AR, and was mustered out on September 26, 1865.

Battery F was organized at Memphis, TN, in November 1863, as the Memphis Light Battery. It was designated Battery F in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, until April 1865, when it moved to Bridgeport, AL. It was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery G was organized at Hilton Head, SC, in May 1864 and had garrison duty at Hilton Head for its entire term. The battery was mustered out on August 12, 1865.

Battery H was organized at Pine Bluff, AR, in June 1864, as the 1st Arkansas Colored Battery. It was designated as Battery H in December 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Pine Bluff the entire term and was mustered out on September 14, 1865.

Battery I was organized at Memphis, TN, in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, and operations in Mississippi. It was mustered out on January 10, 1866.

Independent Battery was organized at Leavenworth, KS, in December 1864. It had duty at Fort Leavenworth until it was mustered out on July 22, 1865.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and

cards include a section labeled "bookmark" which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. However, the expectation was never fulfilled, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service records.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863–1865*.

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and those of the various companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations*.

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog* which is available online at http://www.nara.gov.

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals; and a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639–1886.* This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If an application for a pension was made, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861–1934,* and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900.*

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809–1890.*

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821–1920 (RG 393).

Roll	Description
	1st United States Colored Heavy Artillery
1	Ackerson, David – Baker, Barney
2	Baker, George – Bogle, Harry
3	Bolden, Joseph – Brown, Edwin G.
4	Brown, George – Carmack, Bachus
5	Carmack, Gilbert – Cleveland, Loudon
6	Clevenger, Charles – Cune, John C.
7	Curd, George – Eblin, Richard
8	Eckles, Silas – Furbush, Lewis
9	Gaines, George – Greenleaf, Andrew
10	Greenleaf, Julius – Hart, Benjamin
11	Hartman, Henry – Hoff, David
12	Holland, John – Jackson, Thomas J.
13	Jackson, Washington – Jones, James
14	Jones, John – Ledgewood, Clayborne
15	Lee, Elhanon – Martin, Robert
16	Mason, Henry – McKenney, Elijah
17	McKinney, Lewis – Montcastle, Stewart
18	Montgomery, Alfred – Owens, Benjamin
19	Owens, Granville – Ragan, Nelson
20	Ragan, Rome – Russell, Orlando A.
21	Russell, Perry – Smith, Archie
22	Smith, Bart – Suddles, Robert
23	Summers, Joseph D. – Turner, Charles
24	Turner, Henry – Weir, Richard
25	Weir, Robert – Willis, Albert
26	Willis, Beverly S. – Zimmerman, William
	3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery
27	Abel, William – Armour, Lewis
28	Armstaed, William – Beaufort, Thomas
29	Beaumont, Henry – Bowler, Lafayette P.
30	Bowman, Fleming – Brummer, John E.
31	Bryan, Solon – Carter, William
32	Cartman, John – Cook, Isham
33	Cook, John – Davis, Doctor
34	Davis, George – Easen, Samuel
35	Easley, Wesley – Flinn, Clay
36	Flint, James – Gilbreth, Eli

Roll	Description
37	Gilbreth, Guy – Griffin, Samuel
38	Griffin, William – Harrison, James
39	Harrison, James C. – Hicks, Smith
40	Higginbottom, Nimrod – Hunt, Rubin
41	Hunt, William – Johnson, Charles
42	Johnson, Crawford – Jones, Isaac
43	Jones, Isam – Knight, Warren
44	Knox, Overton – Mabin, Baker
45	Mabin, James – McDonald, Manuel
46	McDonald, Ruben – Mills, Robert
47	Milroy, John – Nealy, Henry
48	Ned, Lewis – Patterson, Pembroke J. (Perin J.)
49	Patton, Richmond – Powers, William
50	Prewitt, Greene – Roberts, Lewis
51	Robinette, Henry – Scott, Edmond
52	Scott, Elijah – Smith, Peter
53	Smith, Randall – Tapscott, Julius
54	Tarwater, Jesse – Todd, William
55	Todd, Willis – Wallace, Robert
56	Wallace, Sandford – Wells, Duncan
57	Wells, Joseph – Williams, Guyo
58	Williams, George – Wolbrecht, Adolf
59	Wood, Charles – Young, William H.

4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

60	Abbott, John – Barnes, Samuel
61	Barnes, Thomas – Britt, Jackson
62	Britten, Charles – Clark, Mitchell
63	Clay, Henry – Daniel, Richard
64	Daniels, William – Dyson, Jack
65	Dyson, Paul – Gardner, Riley
66	Gardner, Washington – Hall, Henry
67	Hall, Jack – Horton, Mack
68	Horton, William – Jones, Levi
69	Jones, Louis – Lewis, Stephen
70	Lewis, Thomas – McMurray, Anderson (John)
71	McMurray, George – Need, Benjamin
72	Nelson, John – Prior, Alfred
73	Prior, Gabriel – Rutland, Isaac
74	Ruttkay, Albert – Smith, Louis
75	Smith, Samuel – Turner, Frank
76	Turner, James – White, Henry
77	White, Raven – Youngs, William

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
	5th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
78	Abbott, Richard – Armstrong, William
79	Arrindale, John B. – Bentley, Francis A.
80	Bentley, Isam – Brooks, Lawyer
81	Brooks, Robert – Cabin, Henry
82	Cabin, Shadrick – Coleman, Nathan
83	Coleman, William – Davidson, Ellis
84	Davis, Alfred – Dodd, Taylor
85	Dodds, Peter – Feltis, Jackson
86	Felton, Martin – Gilford, Charles
87	Gillespie, Gilbert – Hagan, Alex
88	Hagans, Joseph – Hayes, John S.
89	Haythorn, Henry – Hood, John
90	Hooker, William – James, Warren
91	January, Nathan – Johnson, Wiley
92	Johnson, William – Kindley, Edward
93	King, Elijah – Lewis, Ely J.
94	Lewis, George W. – Manitoe, Samuel
95	Manly, Elisha – McNeil, William
96	McQuilley, Clayton – Mosley, Jacob
97	Moss, Alfred – Parker, James
98	Parker, John H. – Powell, Monroe
99	Power, Henry – Roach, Watt
100	Robb, Benjamin – Shaw, Barrow
101	Shaw, James – Smith, Robert
102	Smith, Samuel – Tate, John
103	Taylor, Anderson – Trueman, Henry
104	Truman, Nelson – Ward, George
105	Ward, Jacob – West, Moses
106	Westbrook, Ellick – Williams, John B.
107	Williams, Jordan – Wood, Theodore
108	Woodam, Henry – Young, William
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Allen, Geo. – Young, L.
	6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
109	Aaron, William – Barton, Granderson
110	Baseman, Jerry – Bracton, John
111	Bradford, Henry – Bush, Wilson
112	Bustis, Mondey – Clay, Henry
113	Clay, William – Davenport, William
114	Davenport, Wilson – Dunbar, Newton

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
115	Dunbow, Hannibal - Fox, William
116	Francis, James - Green, George
117	Green, James - Harris, Hiram
118	Harris, John - Hopper, Anthony
119	Hopper, Handy - James, Joseph
120	Jasper, Samuel - Jones, John
121	Jones, Jonas - Leavitt, Charles B.
122	Lee, David - McBride, Samuel
123	McCabe, Alexander H. - Moore, Joseph
124	Moore, Manual - Owens, Willis
125	Page, Benjamin - Reece, Edward
126	Reese, William - Samuel, William
127	Sanders, Archibald - Smart, Robert
128	Smith, Aaron - Suzette, Armstead
129	Swanson, Jack - Trotter, George
130	Troyman, George - Waters, Robert
131	Waters, Wesley - Williams, Bedney
132	Williams, Benjamin - Wilson, George
133	Wilson, Guy - Young, Wesley
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Adams, Winder - Williams, John

8th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

134	Abanather, Paten - Beasley, George W.
135	Beasley, Washington - Boyd, Isaac
136	Boyd, Paine - Burrill, George
137	Burris, Abram - Cofield, Henry
138	Cofield, Isaac - Davis, George
139	Davis, Jerry - Edwards, Frank
140	Edwards, Gus - Ginigan, Thomas
141	Givens, George - Hampton, Phillip
142	Hancock, James - Hodge, Cotney
143	Hodge, Gaines - Johnson, Charles
144	Johnson, Clinton - Lee, Wash
145	Leeper, Thomas - Maxwell, Henry
146	Maxwell, Samuel - Moore, Amos
147	Moore, David - Pearson, Alexander
148	Pearson, Charley - Rice, Pleasant
149	Rice, Taylor - Sherrer, Elick
150	Shirles, James - Talbot, Henry
151	Talley, William - Turner, Robert
152	Tyler, Jerry - Williams, John
153	Williams, Sam - Young, William

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
	9th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
154	Ailer, John - Coleman, Miles
155	Collins, Moses A. - Grosskopff, Edward
156	Grubb, Andrew - Landon, Harry
157	Lanier, Jesse - Payne, George
158	Payne, James - Tory, Madison
159	Toryand, Emanuel - Young, George
	10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
160	Aaron, Benjamin - Auguste, Daniel
161	Augustus, Edward - Benson, George
162	Bentley, William H. - Brooks, Walker
163	Brooks, Washington - Camel, Paul
164	Cameron, Henry - Coleman, James
165	Coleman, John - Deale, Joseph
166	Deale, Thomas - Ellis, Robert
167	Ellis, Silas - Frederick, Joseph
168	Freeland, Martin A. - Grandison, Alfred
169	Grant, Moses - Harrison, Logan
170	Harrison, Thomas - Hoyt, Joseph
171	Hubbard, Henry - Jenkins, Solomon
172	Jennings, Caleb - Jozen, Jules
173	Julia, Nora - Libscomb, George
174	Lightfoot, Columbus - Maryday, John
175	Masdael, Noel - Misker, Robert
176	Mitchel, Alexander - Oldham, George B.
177	Oliver, Emile - Purnell, John
178	Putnam, Winthrop D. - Robinson, Henry
179	Robinson, Isaac - Simmons, Owen
180	Simms, Amos - Spencer, John
181	Spriggs, Thomas - Thornton, John
182	Thurston, Charles - Warner, Dudley
183	Warner, George E. - Wesley, John
184	West, Alexander - Willis, Stephen
185	Willson, George - Zozey, Jules Miscellaneous Service Cards Cann, Mercer - Grayson, John W.
186	Miscellaneous Service Cards Green, Andrew P. - Rygaard, Soren
187	Miscellaneous Service Cards Sabatier, Peter - Zevenette, Paul

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
	11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
188	Abbott, George M. – Bailey, James A.
189	Baird, Sylvester – Boardley, James
190	Boardley, John W. – Brown, Nathan
191	Brown, Samuel – Carter, William H.
192	Cartright, George W. – Commings, Hugh S.
193	Comstock, Joseph J. – Davis, Lyman
194	Davis, Stephen – Dubois, James
195	Duesenbury, Lewis – Fletcher, Roderick S.
196	Fletcher, Samuel – Garrison, John
197	Gaskell, George L. – Groff, Joseph
198	Guard, Andrew – Hector, William H.
199	Heelms, Harkness – Howard, Richard
200	Howard, Thomas – Jackson, Lewis
201	Jackson, Norton – Johnson, Joseph W.
202	Johnson, Nathan – King, Cornelius
203	King, George – Loucks, John A.
204	Low, Charles H. – Miller, Benjamin
205	Miller, Floyd N. – Nicholas, Samuel
206	Nichols, Alfred – Pierce, George W.
207	Pierce, John B. – Reed, Washington
208	Reese, Edward – Sampson, William H.
209	Sanders, Edward – Skanks, James S.
210	Skanks, Thomas C. – Sommerset, Levi
211	Southwick, Henry K. – Taylor, Alfred M.
212	Taylor, Charles – Townsend, John
213	Tracy, John – Warren, John
214	Washington, George – Whiting, Joseph C., Jr.
215	Wigden, Cyrus B. – Wilson, Samuel
216	Wilson, William – Young, Francis Miscellaneous Service Cards Abbot, George W. – Dyer, William S.
217	Miscellaneous Service Cards Earl, Peter – Young, William H.
	12th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
218	Abbott, John – Barbee, Squire
219	Barber, Sherwood – Boller, Jerry
220	Bolor, Collins – Bryant, Frederick
221	Bryant, Henry – Bush, Reason
222	Butler, Aaron – Clark, Richard
223	Clark, Samuel – Criffield, Lewis

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
224	Christopher, James – Dock, Calvin E.
225	Dodge, Henry – Farnesley, Jack
226	Farrus, Ephraim – Gaves, David
227	Gentry, George – Haggin, George
228	Haggin, Samuel – Hawkins, Robert
229	Hawkins, Thomas – Hode, Adam
230	Hodge, Charles – Jackson, Andrew
231	Jackson, Augustus – Jopee, Joseph
232	Juda, Enoch – Lewis, Windsor
233	Lidick, Randall – Maton, Levi
234	Matthews, Charles W. – Mitchell, John
235	Mitchell, Monroe – Nelson, Joseph
236	Nesbin, William – Porter, Daniel
237	Porter, William R. – Richason, Shelly
238	Richie, George – Scott, Smith
239	Scott, Stephen – Smith, Leroy
240	Smith, Lyman – Taylor, Charles
241	Taylor, Cornelius – Turner, David
242	Turner, George – Warren, James
243	Washington, Anthony – Williams, Berry
244	Williams, Charles – Woodson, David
245	Woodson, Egbert – Young, Thomas
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Baughman, John – Heel, Rubin
246	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Helm, Harry – Young, Stephen

13th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

247	Abbott, Josiah – Bell, Augustine
248	Bell, Charles – Brown, Jesse
249	Brown, Lindsay – Connor, Cyrus
250	Connor, Isaac – Dyre, George
251	Early, Edward – Ginn, Samuel
252	Ginnis, Sidney Clay – Heath, Henry
253	Heath, Lewis – Jarrett, Charles
254	Jay, Johnson – Lee, William
255	Lender, Richard – McKinney, Cass
256	McKinney, Henry Clay – Owens, Robert
257	Owens, Smith – Randolph, Loyd
258	Rankins, Archibald – Scott, Jerry
259	Scott, John – Sugg, Edmond
260	Suiter, Jacob A. – Waddie, Harry
261	Waddy, Peter – Willett, Price

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
262	Willett, Robert – Young, William
263	Miscellaneous Service Cards Abbott, Josiah – Yumber, Anthony

14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

264	Acot, Isaac – Becton, Henry
265	Becton, Moses – Burke, George W.
266	Burke, William A. – Davis, Toney
267	Dean, Thomas – Fullford, William
268	Fulton, James – Hardy, William
269	Harget, Israel – Hovey, William
270	Howard, Calvin – Kensley, Silas
271	Kent, Henry – McKeever, Simon
272	McMichael, Joseph – Noble, William
273	Nobles, Charles – Randall, Evans
274	Randall, Willey – Shark, Bryant
275	Sheckelford, Daniel – Smith, Samuel
276	Smith, Sterling – Thompson, John Henry
277	Thompson, Mark – Weeks, Ezekiel
278	Weidman, Albert – Wilson, Payton
279	Wilson, Richard – Young, William Miscellaneous Service Cards Acott, Isaac – Young, William

2d Regiment United States Colored Light Artillery

280	Able, John – Bernard, Albert
281	Berry, Henry – Brown, Sang
282	Brown, Thomas – Clark, William
283	Clay, Henry – Disen, Henry
284	Disen, Watkins – Francis, Henry
285	Franklin, Albert – Haines, Roe
286	Haines, Thomas – Hunt, Thomas
287	Hunter, Alexander M. – Kennedy, Abram
288	Kennel, George – March, George
289	Marcy, Anthony – Mobbs, Daniel
290	Moffet, John – Pattiller, Alfred
291	Pattiller, Patrick – Richardson, Jacob
292	Ridgeway, Anthony – Smith, Louis B.
293	Smith, Minus – Tucker, Alfred

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
294	Tucker, Sandy – Williams, Calvin
295	Williams, Charles – Zinum, John
296	Miscellaneous Service Cards Abraham, Francis – Young, Ruben

Independent Battery, United States Colored Light Artillery

297	Alexander, John – Hancock, George W.
298	Hanson, Noah C. – Scott, Andrew
299	Scott, Reynolds – Yeager, John Miscellaneous Service Cards Douglass, H. Ford – Minor, P.M.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NARA 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: Artillery Organizations

Roll 125

6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

Page, Benjamin – Reece, Edward

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

..., 6 U.S.Col'd H. A...

Private Sim...

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 3 6 6 3	26	
2	6 1 7 3 7 9 8	27	
3	6 1 7 3 9 3 7	28	
4	6 1 7 4 0 6 7	29	
5	6 1 7 4 2 3 4	30	
6	6 1 5 5 0 3 9	31	
7	6 1 7 5 6 1 2	32	
8	9 1 2 0 5 9 4	33	
9	4 0 7 + 2 9 5 0	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 3

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Page

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10¼ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Where born Jefferson Co, Miss.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom Capt. H. Clarke, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Mch 20/64

Warren

Coppist.

(383*a*)

NARA 4

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Page

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. J, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(356c) Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Page

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Page

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Page

Put., Co. I, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 8, 1864.

* This organization subsequently became Co I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Page

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. C. Taylor *Copyist.*

P | 6. A. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

* Benjamin Page

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd A. Arty.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated February 24, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 6, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When ----------, 186 .

Where ----------

Remarks: ----------

* Name canceled by line.

Book mark: ----------

R S Shelton

(351) Copyist.

NARA 18

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Page

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan & Feb 1864, (2 Regt Miss H.A. A.D.) on duty Gun squad,

Apr 1864, (6 & 5 U.S. Col'd Hy Arty) absent without leave,

May 1864, (6 U.S. Col'd H.A.), Loss. Deserted Apr 8. 64 Natchez

× Enlisted Apr 1864 [illegible]

Book mark:

(546) H M Shamard Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Page

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 8, 1863; drawn since $46.16/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Deserted March 20, 1864 at Natchez Miss.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 0 9 5	26	
2	6 1 6 2 9 4 1	27	
3	6 1 6 3 0 8 4	28	
4	6 1 6 3 2 2 6	29	
5	6 1 6 3 3 5 3	30	
6	6 1 6 3 4 9 2	31	
7	6 1 6 3 6 1 9	32	
8	6 1 6 3 7 4 2	33	
9	6 1 6 3 8 7 2	34	
10	6 1 6 4 0 0 7	35	
11	6 1 6 4 1 4 9	36	
12	6 1 6 4 2 8 6	37	
13	6 1 6 4 4 2 3	38	
14	6 1 6 4 5 5 2	39	
15	6 1 6 4 6 8 0	40	
16	6 1 6 4 8 0 1	41	
17	6 1 6 4 9 1 8	42	
18	6 1 6 5 0 3 7	43	
19	9 1 1 9 6 3 7	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 13

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Page

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born King & Queen Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 27, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Bunt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383a) Copyist.

NARA 14

P. | 6th Mty. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Page

Pvt., Co. D, 2d Reg't ~~U. S. Cold~~ Miss Arty

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Jan. 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date Oct. 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 27, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was drawn pay from Oct. 27 "1863 to Oct. 31/63 Muster in to take effect from date of enrollment. ×Became the 6th U.S.C.H. Arty. #Cancelled May 9.46, o.n.o.

Book mark:

Daggett

(337) Copyrist.

NARA 15

L. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Page

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 2 f, 186 .*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kuykendall

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 16

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Pager

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C B Sayer

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 17

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Page

Ars., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 27, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C B Sawyer

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 18

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Page

Pvt, Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 27, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 19

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Frank Pafl

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 27, 1863.*

Where Raleigh Mus *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3580) L B Sayer Copyist.

NARA 29

I | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Frank Sage,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Stoppage of pay 33¢ loosing one watch Belt & plate.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 21

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Frank Page

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks To pay 35 cts. for one waist belt & plate.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 22

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Frank Page,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

I | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Frank Page,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31 1863*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Frank Page,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jas Knox *Copyist.*

NARA 25

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Frank Page,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S.

for clothing 31cts.,

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Frank Page

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May, 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the U. S. for Ordnance 31 &

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez.

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 27

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Frank Page

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez.

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Frank Page

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez.

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Frank Page

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 186 6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 3

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Lopez.

(358c) *Copyist.*

L. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Frank Page

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 186 3*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 31

P | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Page

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 25 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization.

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(361) *Copyist.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6	1	5	4	3	4	4	26	
2	6	1	5	8	4	3	5	27	
3	6	1	5	8	5	7	2	28	
4	6	1	5	8	7	0	2	29	
5	6	1	5	8	8	2	3	30	
6	6	1	5	8	9	4	6	31	
7	6	1	5	9	0	8	5	32	
8	6	1	5	9	2	3	0	33	
9	6	1	5	9	3	7	2	34	
10	6	1	5	9	5	4	4	35	
11	6	1	5	9	7	5	4	36	
12	6	5	6	0	1	8	0	37	
13	9	1	1	9	2	5	8	38	
14	4	0	7	1	2	9	5	1	39
15									40
16									41
17									42
18									43
19									44
20									45
21									46
22									47
23									48
24									49
25									50

Book Mark: EB-VII-P236

See also

NARA 33

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Payne

, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Madison Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1st, 1864.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom Lt C Cann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out July 3d 1865 by reason of Gen Orders No 44 Dated War Dep Department Vicksburg Miss May 8, 65

Coppist.

(383g)

NARA 34

P of H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

John Page

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5th x Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Apl 8, 1864.

Where born Madison Co. Ky

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apl 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Natchez. Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apl 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Natchez. Miss

Bounty paid $none 100; due $all 100

Where credited Natchez, Adams Co. Miss

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Muster-in to take effect from date of enrollment

x Subsequently became the (over)

Book mark:

W F Bloz

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 35

JAN. 13 6154344 ☆1891☆

6th U.S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Page

Private, Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1st, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Vassar

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 37

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Page

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1st, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

W. M. Warren

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Page,

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Septr 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.
Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 39

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Page.

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1st, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Regt. Hospital.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

H. C. Thomas.

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Page,

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1st, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

H. C. Thomas.

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Page,

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1st, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. L. Thomas

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Page.

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1st, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Remarks:

*☞ **See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.**

Book-mark :

H. C. Thomas.

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6th H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

John Page,

Privt., Co. B., 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1st, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital

Natchez Miss.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c) Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Page

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by G.O. No. 44, Hdqrs. Dis. Miss., May 8, '65.

*~~49~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: Discharged June 8 Aver

Sabine

Copyist.

(358c)

B | 6th Arty | U.S.C.T.

John Page

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks:

Clothing Acct. last settled Oct. 31. 64,
Amount since drawn $15.62.

Book mark:

D. Maher

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 46

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Page

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864. (6th U.S. Col'd H. Arty) Gain. Apr 1864 Natchez, Miss. Enlisted in Regt.

Jun 1864. (6 U.S. Col'd H Arty) Absent sick in Post Hospl.

Book mark:

Examined

(546) **Copyist.**

NARA 47

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Page

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit.
Discharged July 3/65
by General Order No. 44,
dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of
Miss. Vicksburg, Miss,
May 8. 1865. Final
Statements furnished.

Book mark: Discharged
(over)

(361) J. E. Nichol *Copyist.*

NARA 48

JAN.13 6160180 ☆1891☆

June 30/65

E. B. V. 11. P. 236

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 7 5 8 8	26	
2	6 1 7 7 6 8 1	27	
3	6 1 7 7 7 4 9	28	
4	6 1 7 7 8 9 2	29	
5	6 1 7 7 9 8 1	30	
6	6 1 7 8 0 6 2	31	
7	6 1 7 8 1 6 3	32	
8	6 1 7 8 2 6 8	33	
9	6 1 7 8 3 7 6	34	
10	6 1 7 8 4 8 6	35	
11	6 1 7 8 5 8 8	36	
12	6 1 7 8 6 8 6	37	
13	6 1 7 8 7 8 4	38	
14	6 1 7 8 8 8 0	39	
15	6 1 7 8 9 7 1	40	
16	6 1 7 9 0 6 1	41	
17	9 1 2 0 9 0 1	42	
18	4 0 7 4 3 0 1 1	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 30

L. 665720. 2 Encl.
Wdstn - NMARKS-8-12-63-
5th

F. A. Wright
Xmr

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Page

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Nelson Co Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 15, 186 .

Where Natchez Miss

By whom J. H.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: From Colbert, Mantalum Franklin Co Miss

Hilton

Coppist.

(2830)

NARA 32

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Page

Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss. Jany 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jany 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

F. O. Neals

Copyist.

(356c)

NARA 53

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Page

Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 15 to Feb. 29, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 186 .*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Neals

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 34

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.H.

Lewis Page

Private, Co. L, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. D. Neals

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 53

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Page

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ **See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.**

Book mark:

E. B. Neals

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 56

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Page

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Neals

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Page

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or **absent** Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. W. Neals

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 38

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Page

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 59

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Page

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 1 5, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 68

Lewis Page

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Sheltn

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 61

O | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Page

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton
Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 62

O | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Page

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 63

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Page

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Doggett

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 64

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Page

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Page

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 68

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Page

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

(358c) Copyist.

1353

NARA 67

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Page

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan & Feb 1864, (Co L 2 Mis H. Arty A.D.) on duty detailed as Captain's waiter since Jan 15 '64

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 68

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Page

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 49 19/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization

Book mark:

Keefer

(361) *Copyist.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 4 6 5	26	
2	6 1 7 4 8 0 0	27	
3	6 1 7 4 9 3 9	28	
4	6 1 7 4 0 6 9	29	
5	6 1 7 4 2 0 0	30	
6	6 1 7 4 0 1 8	31	
7	6 1 7 4 4 2 8	32	
8	6 1 7 4 5 3 9	33	
9	6 1 7 4 6 5 5	34	
10	6 1 7 4 7 7 1	35	
11	6 1 7 4 8 8 6	36	
12	6 1 7 5 0 0 1	37	
13	6 1 7 5 1 0 6	38	
14	6 1 7 5 2 1 4	39	
15	6 1 7 5 3 1 6	40	
16	6 1 7 5 4 1 5	41	
17	6 1 7 5 5 1 1	42	
18	9 1 2 0 5 9 6	43	
19	4 0 7 x 2 9 5 2	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 78

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Nat. Page

_____, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dk Brown

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Where born Adams Co, Miss.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom Capt. H. Washington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wadsworth

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 71

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nat Page

Prt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(356c) Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nat Page

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1st to Dec. 31, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 186 3.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 73

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nat Page

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) T. C. Taylor

Copyist.

NARA 74

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nat Page

Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one wiper.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 75

O | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Nat Page

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Nat Page

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ **See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.**

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358*c*) ***Copyist.***

NARA 27

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nat Page

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 78

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nat. Page.

P., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuck

(358c) *Copyist.*

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mat Page

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Heck

(358c) *Copyist.*

C. | 6 H. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Nat Page

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 81

P. | 6 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Mar Page,

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clerk

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 82

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mat Page

G, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hall

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 83

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stat Page

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 $\frac{30}{100}$ for Camp & G. C.

Due Gov't $ $\frac{\quad}{100}$ for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. L. Mankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 84

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stat Page

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 30/100 for C. & G. C. trans. from Roll dated Oct. 31, 1866;

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. Ed Paulin

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nat Page

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

Copyist.

(358*c*)

NARA 86

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nat Page

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. D. Rankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

HARA 87

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nat. Page

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1864 on duty orderly for A.A.G. until Nov 5th 64.

Book mark:

A. McShannon
Copyist.

(546)

Pr | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Nat Page

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 46/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Due Soldier on account of Clothing $10 46/100

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

(361)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 3 6 6 4	26
2	6 1 7 3 7 9 9	27
3	6 1 7 3 9 3 8	28
4	6 1 7 4 0 6 8	29
5	6 1 7 4 1 9 9	30
6	6 1 7 4 3 1 7	31
7	6 1 7 4 4 2 6	32
8	6 1 7 4 5 4 0	33
9	6 1 7 4 6 5 2	34
10	6 1 7 4 7 7 0	35
11	6 1 7 4 8 8 5	36
12	6 1 7 5 0 0 0	37
13	6 1 7 5 1 0 5	38
14	6 1 7 5 2 1 3	39
15	6 1 7 5 3 1 5	40
16	6 1 7 5 4 1 4	41
17	6 1 7 5 5 1 0	42
18	9 1 2 0 5 9 5	43
19	4 0 7 + 2 4 5 3	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 90

S846624 - P.O. M+M.
S1198664 - P.O. Ltd
S.2894602 and WD
P.O. M+M. 1046013. 6-23-17-Ltd
S.S.213 4/4/29.21.

F. A. Waylen

NARA 91

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Page

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Where born Jefferson Miss.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom Capt. H. Harbus, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Page

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

D

†This organization subsequently became Co. ....., 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(356c) Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Page

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Page

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Page

Pvt., Co. L, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 96

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Page

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 97

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Page

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) T. C. Taylor *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Page,

H., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged for Ordnance boat 75 lbs.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 99

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Page

P., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele, *Copyist.*

(358*c*)

NARA 188

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Page

P., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuck

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 181

C. | 6th Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Payne,

A., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy Arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 182

P. 16 Ky. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Page

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Cav'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clarke

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 183

P. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Page

Pf., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

Copyist.

(358*c*)

NARA 184

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Page

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 30/100 for Camp & G. C.

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) Edw. Kaufkin *Copyist.*

NARA 185

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Page

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 30/100 for C. & G. C. taxes from Roll dated Oct 31. 1864.

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Page

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Page

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 108

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Page

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864, absent sick in Convl.

Book mark:

A M Shannon

(546) Copyist.

NARA 183

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Page

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 27 23/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Due Soldier on Account of Clothing $27 23/100

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist.

Card Order

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6	1	3	0	4	8	1
2	6	1	5	5	5	4	1
3	6	1	5	5	6	9	2
4	6	1	5	5	8	4	0
5	6	1	5	5	9	8	4
6	6	1	5	6	1	2	2
7	6	1	5	6	2	5	4
8	6	1	5	6	3	7	5
9	6	1	5	6	4	8	4
10	6	1	5	6	6	0	7
11	6	1	5	6	7	3	4
12	6	1	5	6	8	6	5
13	6	1	5	6	9	9	7
14	6	1	5	7	1	2	8
15	6	1	5	7	2	5	7
16	6	1	5	7	3	8	0
17	6	1	5	7	5	0	2
18	6	1	5	7	6	2	2
19	9	1	1	8	8	8	8
20	4	0	7	x	2	9	5	4
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								

26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 111

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Page

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Mason Co Ky

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Ogan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Skiles

Coppist.

(383*g*)

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Page

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(356c) Copyist.

NARA 113

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Page

Corp., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 114

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Page

Corp., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 115

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Page

3 Cork, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 116

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Page

Corp., Co. A, 5 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks Dr. to one Colts Navy Revolver

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 117

E | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Page

Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natick & Mass *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Dr to balance on Colts Army Revolver $15.86

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 118

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Page

Corp'l, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Dr. to Collance on one Colts Revolver Army Patt #15.86

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. Ho. Henderson

Copyist.

NARA 119

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Page

Corp'l, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Dr. to Balance on one Colts Army Revolver #15.86

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

NARA 128

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Page

Corp'l, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2v, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 121

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Page

Corp'l, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3d, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson *Copyist.*

NARA 122

O | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Page

Corp'l, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

NARA 123

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Page

Corp'l, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1868.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

(358) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

NARA 124

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Pages

Corpl., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) T. J. Griffith *Copyist.*

NARA 123

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Pages

Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. J. Griffiths

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 126

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Page

Corpl., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Daily duty in D. M. Dept Natchez Miss S. O. No 103 Post of Natchez Miss Oct 30, 1865

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. J. Griffith *Copyist.*

NARA 127

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Page

Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Daily duty D. M. Dept per S. O. No 103 dated Hd Qrs Post and Forces of Natchez Nov 30, 1865

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) G. J. Griffith *Copyist.*

NARA 128

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Page

Corpl., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) D. J. Shipfield *Copyist.*

NARA 129

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Page

Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1864, on duty detailed in charge of Dly horses.

Jan 1865, absent on duty, at Post Hd Qrs and Apr 28 65,

Dec 1865, on daily duty Post Q M Dept.

× Duty cancelled.

Book mark:

(546) J H Hammond Copyist.

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Page

Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 70 47/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at organ-
al Organization. Appd
Corpl Aug. 20, 63

Book mark:

S L Jones

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 131

Page, William

Ark., Co. A, 6 Regt. U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 132

Hd Qrs. Post Hatchy
Nov 11. 1865

Special Orders
No 89 Ext II

Copies sent Pagin Cook
in Q M Dept

NARA 133

Head Qrs. 1st Mil. Dist. and Forces of Natchez
Natchez Miss. Nov. 11th 1865.

Special Order
No 19

Extract

11. Corporal William Page Co. A.
6th U.S. C. Art. Vols. is hereby relieved from duty
with his company and assigned to duty in the
Quartermasters Office and will report immedi-
-ately to Captain Lewis P Barworth- Depot Quartermaster

× × ×

By Order of Col M. W. Smith.
6th U.S. Col'd Infty.
Comdg Post and Forces.
Geo. W. Putnam
Asst Adj. Gen.

C. O.
6th U.S. C. Art. Vols

NARA 134

CARD.

Civil Cases

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 6 6 3	26
2	6 1 7 0 5 0 9	27
3	6 1 7 0 6 5 6	28
4	6 1 5 5 0 7 5	29
5	6 1 7 1 4 4 8	30
6	9 1 2 0 1 6 1	31
7	9 1 2 0 3 0 2	32
8	4 0 7 4 2 9 5 5	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 188

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Palmer

----------, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Dk; hair Blk

Where born Lexington Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 4", 1865.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom Capt. Laustrum, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 7/65 at Natchez Miss.

Warren

(383*a*) *Copyist.*

NARA 136

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Palmer

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Dk; hair Blk

Where born Lexington, Ky.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 4, 186 5

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom Capt. Linstruy, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from Natchez Miss Feb. 7/65

(2833)

Copyist.

NARA 137

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Palmer

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Feb. 21st 1865

Book mark:

(358) F. D. Neals *Copyist.*

NARA 188

P | 6 H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Palmer

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Feb. 4, 1865.

Where born Lexington, Kentucky

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 4, 1865.

Where enlisted Natchez, Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Brown; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Feb 4, 1865.

Where mustered in Natchez, Miss

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Edwin W. Wilson of Natchez, Mississippi, and to be credited to the quota of the District of Natchez, Mississippi

Book mark:

Conard

(340c) Copyist.

NARA 139

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Palmer

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Natchez Miss. Feby 7 1865

.....

.....

.....

Co M O roll, next on which name appears

.....

Book mark: .....

F. D. Meade

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 148

P | 6th Arty | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Palmer

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd 6th Arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss Mar 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Feby 7, 1865.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When ----------, 186 .

Where ----------

Remarks: ----------

Book mark: ----------

(351) J. M. Harmon

Copyist.

NARA 141

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Palmer

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

D
Feb 1865. Joins. Feb 4 65
Natchez, Miss. Enlisted
in Regt. Absent
without leave since Feb
21, 1865

D
March 1865. Loss. Feb 4 65
Natchez, Miss. Deserted
from Camp.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 142

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Palmer

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Paydue from enrollment., 186 .

Clothing account:

No clothing drawn.

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100. 00/100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit. Deserted Feb 7/65 at Natchez, Miss. First installment recruit bounty due.

Book mark:

Wm Chance

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 143

Palmer, Anthony

_____, Co. 6 Reg't U.C.H.A.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 144

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Antony Palmer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Patchogue Suffolk

the 27 day of February 1865

Witness: W. H. Ashton

his
Antony X Palmer
mark

No. ———

Antony Palmer
a substitute
Volunteered at Patchogue
this 27 day of February 1865,
By Lieut. Col. Quartermaster for
the 6th Regiment of L. Island Cavalry.

———

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NARA 145

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Natchez

I, Antony Palmer born in Lexington

in the State of Kentucky aged 25 years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 3rd day of February 186 5,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~*THREE YEARS*~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Antony Palmer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Natchez Miss

this 3rd day of Febry 186 5,

BEFORE C E Lansdrum

his
Antony X Palmer
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, ~~agreeably~~ substitutes to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. L. Thompson
Surg. 8th N. H. V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, substitute Antony Palmer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark *eyes,* black *hair,* brown *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

C E Lansdrum
Capt 15th Regiment of Iowa Infy Volunteers,
A. C. S. District of Natchez Subs for Recpt. for the draft.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, Regiment of Lt. Col. Kelly Heavy Volunteers, on the 4th day of February 1865; at Natchez Miss

C E Lansdrum
Capt 15th Regt. Iowa Inf. Vol.
A. C. S. Dist. of Natchez, Miss. for the Draft.

NARA 146

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Antony Palmer ..... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 25 years and ——— months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Natchez Miss

the 3d day of February 1865

Witness:

.....

.....

his
Antony X Palmer
mark

No. .....

Antony Palmer
de a substitute
Volunteered at Natchez, Miss.
to serve 3 yrs.
Citizen 1865;
By Lieut. Col. Quentin for
the 3d Regiment of Colored Cavalry
Mary

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

Enrolled in the Adjutant Gen'l's Office
Aug. 1897
Paper furnished by D. P. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NARA 147

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Natchez

I, Antony Palmer born in Lexington

in the State of Kentucky aged 25 years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 3rd day of February 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Antony Palmer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Natchez Miss
this 3rd day of Feby 1865,
BEFORE C E Lanstrum

Antony his X mark Palmer

substitute

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm J. Thrustan
Surg. 4th N.H.V.I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

substitute Antony Palmer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark *eyes,* black *hair,* brown *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

C E Lanstrum
Capt. 15th Regiment of Iowa Inf Volunteers,
A.C.S. Dist of Natchez, Miss & Supt for the Draft.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ....., the 5th day of February, 1865, at Natchez, Miss, Regiment of U.S.V. Heavy Artillery Volunteers, on

C E Lanstrum
Capt. 15th Iowa Inf. Vol.
A.C.S. Dist of Natchez, Miss & Supt for the Draft.

[illegible] U.S.Col'd H. Art.

[illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6155483	26	
2	6155623	27	
3	6155778	28	
4	6155966	29	
5	6157787	30	
6	9119020	31	
7	4077301 2	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 149

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Parker

——————, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 4 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Boone Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom Capt Bryan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hospital

at Nashville Tenn Feb 6, '64

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

NARA 130

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Parker

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(356c) Copyrist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Parker

Pri., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 & Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 132

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Pri., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Sweet

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 133

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Parker

Pri....., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 7.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ 100 for.....

Due Gov't $ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100.

Remarks: Died in Genl Hospital Feb. 6 - 1864

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

O G Smith

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 134

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Parker

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864. (Loc a 2 Mis's H. Arty (A.P.) Loss. Died in Post Hospl Feb 6. '64.

Book mark:

Ann Shannon
Copyist.

(546)

NARA 135

O | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Parker

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Died in Pdst Hospl Vidalia La. Feb. 6, 64. Final statements fo'd Apl 1, 65

Book mark: V78P185. 69-V229P119. 76

A. L. Ames

Copyist.

(361)

U.S.

[illegible]

CARD NÚMBERS.

1	6 1 7 5 6 8 3	26	
2	6 1 7 5 7 8 7	27	
3	6 1 7 5 9 2 6	28	
4	6 1 7 6 0 9 6	29	
5	6 1 5 4 9 4 8	30	
6	6 1 5 4 9 6 4	31	
7	6 1 7 7 5 1 6	32	
8	9 1 3 0 7 4 0	33	
9	4 0 7 4 2 9 5 6	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 137

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

_____, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes black; hair Black

Where born Accomac Co Va

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Kemper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Natchez Mississippi June 2 1864

Wilton

Copyist.

(383*g*)

NARA 138

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Ark, Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, Jan 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

NARA 139

E | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8th & July 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 188

Henry Parker

Ark, Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186~~4~~.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1", 186~~4~~.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent / Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Sills

Copyist.

(358*c*)

NARA 181

A° | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sam Parker

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1", 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Natchez Miss June 2/64. Stoppage on Shaw's Cabin $ 38.00

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 182

P | 6th H. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 2, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Shettm

Copyist.

(351)

NARA 163

8 | 6. U. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Parker

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd U. Arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 2, 1864

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When ----------, 186 .

Where ----------

Remarks: ----------

Book mark: ----------

R. S. Shelton

(351)

Copyist.

NARA 164

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Kenny Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864. Absent deserted
June 2'64. Natchez
Miss.

Book mark:

(Signature)

(546) Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1864; drawn since $ 14 37/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined original organization. Deserted June 2, 1864 at Natchez, Miss.

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

Copyist.

NARA 188

Parker, Harry

O, Co. A, 6 U.S. C.H.A. Regt

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 167

J. C. A.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Harry Parker

Late Reg't of U.S.G. Arty (Vols)

VOLUNTEERS.

New York 1864.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining por'ion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
May 5th 1866.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA 168

I certify, on honor, that Harry Parker a Private of Captain J. T. Organ's Company (K) of the Fifth Regiment of U. S. C. Art'y VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in Boone, State of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Miss., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Miss., on the 12th day of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died of Disease in Regimental Hospital February 6th 1864

The said Harry Parker was last paid by Paymaster Major Atkinson to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $32 $\frac{95}{100}$ dollars, since the 12th day of September, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi, this 1st day of April, 1863.

Orrin W. Moore
1st Lt 6th Mt'd Art'y
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 183

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
May 5th 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Harry Parker

Spirit Reg't of U.S.C. Art. Hy

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U.S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

NARA 178

I certify, on honor, that Harry Parker, a Private of Captain J. T. Organ's Company (A.) of the Fifth Regiment of U.S.G. Art'y VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Boone, State of Kentucky, aged 41 years; 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 31st day of August, 1863, at Natchez Miss. by Capt. Organ, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 12th day of September, 1863, at Natchez Miss., by Capt. Lee; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died of Disease in Regimental Hospital at Natchez October 27th 1863

The said Harry Parker was last paid by Paymaster Pay due from Enrollment, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $32 48/100 dollars, since the 12th day of September, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi, this 1st day of April, 1865.

David H. Moon
1st Lieut. 6th U.S.C. Art'y
Commanding Company.

NARA 171

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Harry Parker

Late of Company "K"

5th Reg't of U. S. C. Art'y (Hy.)

Volunteers, who died at Natchez Miss.

on the 27 *day of* October 1863.

T'QL
11
1864

NARA 172

Inventory of the effects of Harry Parker late a Private of Captain James B Owen's Company "A" of the 6th Regiment of U.S.C. Art. (Hy.) Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Natchez, in the State of Mississippi on the 30th day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12th day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss. in Company A, 6th Regiment of U.S.C. Art. (Hy.) Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Boone in the State of Kentucky: he was 41 years of age, 5' feet 4½ inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at Natchez Miss. on the 27th day of October 1863, by reason of Remove of Disease not Known

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses	10	Pairs socks			
S able frocks		Blankets		Money. Specie	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Orrin H. Moon
1st Lt 6th Art Hy
Commanding the Company.

Station: Natchez Miss.

Date: April 1st 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 178

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Henry Parker

Late of Company "K"

Sixth Reg't of N. S. Vol (Cav'y)

Volunteers, who died at Hatteras Inlet

on the 6th *day of* February 1864.

JUN 15 1917

NARA 174

Inventory of the effects of Harry Parker late a Private of Captain James H. Pegram Company "I" of the 6 Regiment of U.S. Art'y Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Hatteras in the State of Virginia on the 30 day of August 186 3, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12 day of February 186 3, at Hatteras Inlet in Company I, 6 Regiment of U.S. Art'y Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Boone in the State of Kentucky: he was 41 years of age, 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high, Black complexion, Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Painter; he died in Regimental Hospital, at Hatteras Inlet on the 6 day of February 186 4, by reason of Typhoid Pneumonia

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
S able frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Orrin H. Moon
1st Lt. 6 Regt. Art'y
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Hatteras Inlet

DATE: April 1st 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

[illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6160369	26
1 6[illegible]42	27
1 6162658	28
1 1 1 9391	29
4074 3013	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: P 184-V7-65-'68

See also

NARA 178

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob A Patterson

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Adams Co Miss

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Vicksburg Miss

By whom W L Lucas; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hosp at Vicksburg Dec 6. 63

Chiles

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 177

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob A. Fatiway

Pvt ....., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

McChance

(356c) Copyist.

NARA 175

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob A. Patiway

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Vidolia, La. Oct 6, 1863

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 175

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob A Pattaway

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863, (Loc Co. 2 Regt Miss
H Arty A. D.) Loss Oct 6 63
Vidalia La. Died in
Regtl Hospl,

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 180

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jack Patterson

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined as Original organization. Died Oct. 6, 63 at Vidalia La of Measles. Final Statement forwarded

Book mark: P 1847 CT of. 2369 1878

---

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 181

Pativay, Jacob a.

P, Co. C, 6 U.S. Reg. C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 182

V. 6. 6"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt Jacob A. Robinson Co 6
6" Reg't of Md 6 Art Heavy
6

VOLUNTEERS.

Sent Oct 6" 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Oct 19 '63
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GEN'S OFFICE Oct 19 1863

RECEIVED Sept 15 1864

NARA 183

I certify, on honor, that Jacob A Patterson a Private of
~~Captain~~ 1st Lieut W. A. Nelson Company (C) of the 6th Regiment of U.S.C. Art'y
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ——, born in Adams Co, State
of Miss, aged 19 years, 5 feet 9 inches high; black complexion,
black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the 1st day
of Sept, 186 3, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
W. C. Ide, at Natchez, on the 12 day of Sept,
186 3, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of ——, at ——,
on the —— day of ——, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 3 years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in —— to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death & Disability Rec'd Hospital
Oct. 6th 1863 on account Measles

The said Jacob A Patterson was last paid by Paymaster
pay due from to include the Enlistment day of ——, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty Dollars $\frac{55}{100}$ dollars, since the 12 day of Sept,
186 3, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
$\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY.**

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ——, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING,** &c., received on entering service, $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: ——

$\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
——; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the ——, 186 .

He is indebted to ——, **SUTLER,** $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ——, **LAUNDRESS,** $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Vidalia La, this 1st day
of September, 186 3.

Louis F. Bierworth
Lt Lt
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 184

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Jacob A Patterson

Late of Company C

2 *Reg't of* A A Mfs A L

Volunteers, who died at Vidalia La

on the 6 *day of* October 186 3.

Dec 17 1863

NARA 185

Inventory of the effects of Jacob A Patmay late a Private of Captain Wm T Lack Company C of the 2d Regiment of Art. Miss A.D. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Soldier at Natchez in the State of Miss on the 1st day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12th day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss in Company C, 2 Regiment of Art. Miss A.D. Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Adams County in the State of Miss; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Hospital, at Vicksburg on the 6 day of October 186 3 by reason of Measles

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

MONEY.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

A H McBeath
1st Lt &c
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: December 21st 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

U.S. Coast...

Estate Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167286	26	
2	6167423	27	
3	6167566	28	
4	6167693	29	
5	6167812	30	
6	6167930	31	
7	6168042	32	
8	6168152	33	
9	6168260	34	
10	6168367	35	
11	6168479	36	
12	6168593	37	
13	6168703	38	
14	6168810	39	
15	6168915	40	
16	6169013	41	
17	6169109	42	
18	6169206	43	
19	9119943	44	
20	4077+2958	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Patterson

----------, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Cumberland Co., Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 29, 1863.

Where Natchez

By whom F. Schrick; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

Coppist.

(383*g*)

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Patterson

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*&c.-Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Brooks.

(356c) Copyist.

NARA 189

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Patterson

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: *

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brewster

(358c) *Copyist.*

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Patterson

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks,

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Patterson

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 186 .*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks.

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christ Patterson

Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Marietta Apr. 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 188

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christ Patterson

Cpl., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Brooks

Copyist.

NARA 194

P | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Christ Patterson

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 188

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christ Patterson

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark;

S. Duncan

Copyist.

(358*c*)

NARA 196

P | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Christopher Patterson

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Lunean

Copyist.

(358*c*)

NARA 197

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Patterson

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 198

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Patterson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 199

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Patterson

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 2 of 3

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Patterson

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Linnean

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 201

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Patterson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29th, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. W. Ames *Copyist.*

NARA 282

P 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Christopher Patterson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29th, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 203

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Patterson

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. W. Ames Copyist.

HARA 284

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Patterson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

J. W. Ames
Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 285

P | 6 H Cty | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Patterson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H Cty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) J. C. Ames *Copyist.*

NARA 286

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Christ Patterson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 & Jan 1864 (Co F 2d
Regt Miss H Arty A.D.)
On duty Co Cook,

May 1864 (6 U S Col'd H. Arty)
on daily duty as
Comp Cook.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 2017

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Christopher Patterson

B, Co. 1, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 186 6.

Muster-out to date May 13, 186 6.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 72 98/100; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Joined at original organization

Book mark:

C Lyman

(361) *Copyist.*

CARD NUMBERS.

6 1 5 7 9 0 5	26
6 1 5 8 0 4 4	27
6 1 5 8 1 8 2	28
6 1 5 8 3 4 2	29
6 1 6 0 2 3 0	30
4 1 1 9 1 7 1	31
4 0 7 4 2 9 5 9	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 289

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Turner Patterson

_____, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Adams Co Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Hopkins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hospital Natchez Miss July 6th 63

Coppist.

(283)

NARA 210

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Turner Patterson

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

(356c) Copyist.

NARA 211

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Turner Patterson

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Harris

(358c) Copyist

NARA 212

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Turner Patterson

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Warren

(358c) Copyist

NARA 213

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Turner Patterson

Private, Co. B, ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y~~ ~~Reg't~~ Miss. Art'y *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Died at Natchez Miss. Feby 6th 1864

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* Corrected Mar. 20/95. Dunn.

Book-mark: 7.8.81. Marg/68 2nd Aud.

W. M. Warren

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 214

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Turner Patterson

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864. (Co B, 2 Regt Miss'i H. Arty A.D.) Loss. Feb. 6. '64. Nativity. Died of disease.

Book mark:

H M Shannon

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 215

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Turner Patterson

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization.
Died at Natchez Miss.
Feb. 6/64 of Typhoid Fever.
Final Statements
furnished Feb. 10/64

Book mark: See 7881. 2 Cand. Mch. 9/68

---

(361) J. E. Nichol *Copyist.*

NARA 216

Patterson, Turner

P, Co. B, 6 U.S. Regt. C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 217

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private James Patterson

Late of Company B

2 *Reg't of* Mississ Horse Art. U.S.A.D

Volunteers, who died at Natchez Miss

on the 6th *day of* February 1864

FEB 17 1864

NARA 218

Inventory of the effects of Isaac Patterson late a Private of Captain R K Hopkins Company B of the 2 1/2 Regiment of Miss Heavy Art Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Natchez Miss in the State of Mississippi on the 1 1/2 day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12 day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss in Company B 2 1/2 Regiment of Miss Heavy Art Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Adams Co in the State of Mississippi; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Yellow complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Hospital, at Natchez Miss on the 6 1/2 day of February 1864, by reason of Not Known

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Isaac Patterson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ——— at ——— to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

H. L. Slaver
Capt. 6 1/2 Cav. Co B
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: July 11 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 219

✓ C. B.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Tenor Patterson

Co. B 2d Reg't of Mich Heavy Art

U. S. C. A. Chf. A. D

VOLUNTEERS.

Enl. July 6. 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
July 25 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA 228

I certify, on honor, that Turner Patterson a Private of Captain R K Hopkins Company (B) of the 2d Regiment of Miss Heavy Art. A. D VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Adams Co, State of Miss, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Yellow complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the ~~muster~~ into the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the 1st day of Septembers, 186 , ~~(or~~ was mustered in service ~~as a recruit,~~ by Lieut Dole, at Natchez, on the 12th day of Septembers 186 3, or ~~was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Regiment to the present date, is now ~~entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Died in Hospital at Natchez Mississippi February 6th 1864, Decease not known

The said Private Turner Patterson was last paid by Paymaster Maj Atkinson to include the 31 ~~Oct~~ day of October, 186 3, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $ 50 31/100 dollars, since ~~the~~ ~~day of~~ Enlistment 186 3, ~~when his clothing account was last settled~~. He has received from the United States Nine 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. *Clothing account never been settled

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss, this 11th day of July, 186 5.

H. L. Slaver
Capt. 5th U.S.C. Cav
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 2 7 9 9	26
2	6 1 6 2 9 4 2	27
3	6 1 6 3 1 8 5	28
4	6 1 6 3 2 6 0	29
5	6 1 3 4 7 7 3	30
6	6 1 5 5 1 1 7	31
7	6 1 6 4 8 8 7	32
8	6 1 5 5 1 2 0	33
9	6 1 6 5 1 4 0	34
10	4 1 1 9 5 9 7	35
11	P65-05-1875	36
12	4 0 7 4 2 9 6 0	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: EB-VII-P 312-
P65-VII-05-1875

See also

NARA 222

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Patterson

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Wilkinson Co. Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31" , 186 3.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt A Bond; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Feby 26/64

Apprehended Sept 3/64

H. Giles

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 233

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Pattison

Art....., Co D....., 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Mustered in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Aug 31, 1863.*

Where ..... Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. D....., 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

****Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

L B Sayer

(356c) *Copyist.*

NARA 224

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Patterson

Cpt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12, to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, , 186 .*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 223

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Patterson

Sr., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on *

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: absent without leave since Dec 20-/863

† This organization subsequently became Co D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) L. B. Sayer

Copyist.

NARA 226

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Patterson

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent /

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Deserted July 26th 1864 Taking French Rifle and Equipments with him

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll. (over)

Book mark:

E. B. Sayer

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 227

JAN. 13 ☆1891☆ 6163260

Roll Oct-16 next on which name appears.

NARA 228

P | 6 U. S. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Willis Patterson

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. Col'd Miss'ppi* Arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 2nd, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feby 26, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

Arrested:

When ____, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Took Gun & Accoutrements with him.

*Became 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Lt. Arty

Book mark:

R S Shellm

Copyist.

(351)

NARA 228

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Willis Patterson

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 186 3

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 25, 1865.

Co M O roll, next on which name appears.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 230

P | 6 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

Willis Patterson

Pvt., Co. S, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss Oct 7, 186 5.

Deserted:

When —, 186 .

Where —

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Joined, from desertion Sept 4/65

Book mark: .....

J. W. Harmon

(351) Copyist.

NARA 231

P | 6 H. Art | **U.S.C.T.**

Willis Patterson

Pvt., Co. D, Co. Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss, Nov 3 1865.

Deserted:

When Oct 25, 1865.

Where Natchez Miss

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Arrested from Military Prison

Book mark: .....

J. M. Harmon

(351) Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Patterson

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 & Jan 1864 (Co'd 2 Regt
Miss H. Arty A D) Absent
without leave, since Dec
20 63,
Feb 1864. Does. Feb 26 Natchez
Miss, Deserted,
Sept 1865 (6 U.S. Col'd H. Arty)
Pass: Sept. 4. 65. Near
Natchez Miss. from de-
sertion.
Absent on arrest & confine-
ment at Natchez Prison
since Sept 11 65.
Oct 1865. Does. Oct 25. 65 -
Natchez, Deserter,

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 233

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Wells Patterson

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $45 55/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Deserted at Natchez Miss Nov 17 - 63

Book mark: Deserted Oct 25/1865 — over

S W Tucker

(361) *Copyist.*

NASA 234

JAN.14 ☆1891☆ 6165140

E. B. V. 11. P. 312 & P. 65. V. 11 ——

C. J. 1875 ——

NARA 238

P 16 Ky Ra 67.

Willis Patterson

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky 6th Ky

NOTATION.

SB II
312.

Book mark: P 65. 6 Y. 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington March 4, 1875.

Deserted Oct 20/1865

C. C. Casey
Copyist.

(438)

CARD NUMBERS.

6 1 7 8 4 7 3	26
6 1 7 8 1 1 2	27
6 1 7 8 2 1 7	28
6 1 7 8 3 2 7	29
6 1 7 8 4 3 9	30
6 1 7 8 5 3 9	31
6 1 7 8 6 4 0	32
6 1 7 8 7 4 0	33
6 1 7 8 8 3 6	34
6 1 7 8 9 2 8	35
6 1 7 9 0 2 0	36
9 1 2 0 9 8 3	37
4 0 7 4 2 4 6 1	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 237

E 234013 P.O. Mem
O-2895-939, Amd. #1, N:
QM.1622252
To Dr. Rec. with letter of even
10-16-39.
A.D. 201. 10/17/39-2nd
S.S., 203. 1-8-31. cl.
Headstone Case 9/6/40-tec

G.A. Wyeth
Jr

NARA 2338

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ignus Payne

----------, Co. ---, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Texas Parish La

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom C B Leavitt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dillon

(383*a*) *Copyist.*

NARA 339

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Payne

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Nov 26, 1864.

Where born Texas Parish La

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Natchez, Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Nov 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Natchez, Miss

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ all 100

Where credited Natchez, Adams Co Miss

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Foley

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 248

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Paine

Musc., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 22, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 241

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Payne

Musc, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 20, 186 4.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 242

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Payne

Musc., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 24, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Skelton

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 243

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Payne

Mus., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 2d, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R B Shelton

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 244

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Payne

Music, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 2d, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton
Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 245

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Payne

Musician, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

(358c) Capt.

NARA 246

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Payne

Musician, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Daggett *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Payne

Musician, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 248

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Payne

Musician, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 249

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Payne

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Nov 1 64
Natchez Mess. Enlisted
1st Regt,

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 250

O | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Payne

Music, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 21 72/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit

First installment Recruit

Bounty due.

Book mark :

Keefer.

(361) *Copyist.*

Sheet Bars

CARD NUMBERS.

6 1 3 4 4 4 5	26
6 1 7 4 4 2 9	27
6 1 7 4 3 4 1	28
6 1 7 4 6 5 4	29
6 1 7 4 7 7 2	30
6 1 7 4 8 8 7	31
6 1 7 5 0 0 2	32
6 1 7 5 1 0 7	33
6 1 7 5 2 1 5	34
6 1 7 5 3 1 7	35
6 1 7 5 4 1 6	36
6 1 7 5 5 1 2	37
9 1 2 0 6 7 1	38
3 2 1 8 5 1 6 1	39
4 0 7 4 2 4 6 2	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 252

S-66-4796-2 Clerk.
S. 15-00401. P.O. Mdse.
P. 1626071 P. O. Off
ag 201

E. A. Hayhurst

NARA 253

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Payne

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Col'd

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Fasanine Co, Ky.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1864.

Where Vicksburg

By whom Col C Kinsley, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wasson

Coppist.

(383*g*)

NARA 234

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ferris Payne,

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by en
dishment Oct 1/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 255

P | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Payne

Appears with rank of Prt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Vicksburg, Miss, Oct 15, 1864.

Where born Jessamine Co. Ky

Age 37 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Oct 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Vicksburg, Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Colr; height 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Oct 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Vicksburg

Bounty paid $None 100; due $300 100

Where credited Roota of Mass.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wobley

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 256

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Payne

St., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 17, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 237

P. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Payne

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steel

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 238

P | 6th Cavy. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Payne

P., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Cavy.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 259

P. | 6th Atty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Payne,

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Cav'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 268

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Payne,

P., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Teall

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 261

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Payne

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 50/100 for Camp & G. E.

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 262

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Payne

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 30/100 for C. & I. C. Trans. from Roll dated Oct. 31, 1864;

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 283

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Payne

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Pankin

Copyist.

(358*c*)

NARA 264

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Payne

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ed. Rankin

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 268

P | 6 Ma. A. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Payne

Pvt, Co. ----, ------ Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Natchez, Miss.,

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Attached to hospital:

When Apl 26, 1866.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Des. Roll

Book mark :

A A Davis

Copyist

(343)

NARA 268

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Payor

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 Gar. Oct 13, 64
Vidalia, Garrison Guyer
Acting as Regt.

Apr 1865 Absent sick
Hospl.

X Mar & Apr as above

Book mark:

Hm Shannon
Copyist.

(546)

NARA 267

S | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Payne

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 36 02/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit First & Second Installments Recruit Bounty due. Due Soldier on Account of Clothing $36 02/100

Book mark:

C E McLaughlin
Copyist.

(361)

NARA 268

Payne, Lewis

Pt, Co. C, Reg't N.S.C.H.A.,

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 269

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis Payne, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty Seven years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg Miss

the 7th day of Oct 1864

Witness:

B. F. Stevens

Lewis his X Payne mark

No. ____

Lewis Payne

Volunteered at Vicksburg Miss

Oct 7th, 1864

By Lt. Col. Chandler 7th Ill Cav

Mustg Mr Pay and Mustering Officer

Regiment of Illinois Cavalry

Co. [illegible]

13

Jun 17 1865

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 278

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Vicksburg

I, Lewis Payne, born in Jasamine Co in the State of Kentucky, aged thirty seven years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventh day of Oct, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis Payne, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburg Miss this 14 day of Oct, 1864 BEFORE Eli C Kinsley Lt Col & asst Pro Marshal

Lewis his X Payne mark

Witness, B F Stevens

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Hale Huntsman Surg 57th Mass Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Lewis Payne previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Col'd *complexion,* is five *feet* nine *inches* high.

Lt Col Eli C Kinsley asst Pro Marshal of Miss

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Dist of Miss and

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in ~~Company~~ ____ Regiment of Vol Volunteers, on the 7 day of Oct, 1864 at Vicksburg Miss

Lt Col Eli C Kinsley asst Pro Marshal

Recruiting Officer

Accession Order

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6160367	26
6160505	27
6160646	28
6160796	29
6160886	30
6161022	31
6161147	32
6161286	33
6161422	34
6161565	35
6161706	36
6161840	37
6161976	38
6162031	39
6162153	40
6162270	41
6162385	42
6162502	43
9111738 9	44
4097x x463	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 272

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Payne

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born St Charles Co Mo

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1", 1863.

Where Nachez Miss

By whom W L Duel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted corporal

Oct 9. 1865

Coppist.

NARA 278

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Payne

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

McChance

(356c) Copyist.

NARA 274

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Payne

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 275

F | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Stephen Payn

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 278

J | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Payne

Pvt ....., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Jan't Feb ....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Sept 1 ....., 1863 .*

Where ..... Natchez, Miss ..... *

Period ..... 3 ..... years.*

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

M O Chance .....

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 277

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Stephen Payne

Pvt ....., Co. C ....., 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr ....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1 ....., 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, ... 100

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

M O Chance

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 278

F | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Stephen Payne

Priv ....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June ....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1 ....., 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Payne

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 288

E | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Payn
PK, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 3.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C H Schmidt

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 281

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Payn

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H H Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 282

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Stephen Payne

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 283

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Payne

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez. Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark;

W. A. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 284

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Payne

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 285

P. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Stephen Payne

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 286

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Payne

Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private to rank from Oct 9 1865 per S.O. 39 Hdqrs 6 U.S.C.A. Hy

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Stephen Payne

Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 186-3.*

Where Baltimore Md *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corp to rank from Oct 9/65 per S.O. 39 HQ 2nd D 6 U.S.C.A. Hy

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Daylow

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 288

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Payne

Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 289

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Stephen Payne

Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 290

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Payne

Corpl, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1865. Absent sick in
Post Hospital Nov 1865.

Book mark:

H. M. Thomson
Copyist.

(546)

NARA 291

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Payne

Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 52 02/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corpl Oct. 9, 1865. Joined at Original Organization

Book mark:

(361) *Copyist.*

Burgon | Kent, Co.

CARD NUMBERS.

6 1 5 4 0 7 2	26
6 1 5 5 1 7 6	27
6 1 5 5 1 8 8	28
6 1 5 5 1 9 8	29
6 1 5 5 2 1 1	30
6 1 5 5 2 2 4	31
6 1 5 5 2 3 9	32
6 1 5 5 2 5 2	33
6 1 5 5 2 6 7	34
6 1 5 5 2 8 2	35
6 1 5 5 3 0 0	36
6 1 5 5 3 1 7	37
6 1 5 5 3 3 2	38
6 1 5 5 3 4 6	39
6 1 5 5 3 5 7	40
6 1 5 5 3 6 8	41
9 4 3 6 7 5 6	42
4 0 7 4 2 9 6 5	43
4 2 7 1 6 4 4 6	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: 217-65-82
1040-65-87

See also 8-9 N Y & M -
and U S A -

NARA 293

P | 6th Arty U.S.C.T.

George M. Peal

Asst Surg 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Asst Surgn

Date of appointment Dec. 19 1863.

Remarks: Apptd from Hospl Steward U.S.A.
Mustered in Dec-21-
1863

E. D. Neal

(384) Copyist.

NARA 294

P | 6th Cavy | **U.S.C.T.**

George M. Peal

Asst Surg., Co....., 2d Reg't ~~U. S. Col'd~~ Miss Cavy (A.D.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss., Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec. 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21, 1863.

Where *Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed from Hospital Steward U.S.A. to be Asst. Surgeon in the 2d Miss. Cavy

Book mark:

E. E. Hamlin

Copyist.

(336)

NARA 295

JAN. 13 6154072 ☆1891☆

A. D. Muster roll
date December 21st
1863 as per accom-
panying Affidavits
× Subsequently became
the 6th U. S. C. H. Arty.
× Or it appears on
Roll.

NARA 296

~~P~~ 6. Hart U.S.C.T.

George M. Pool
Asst Surg 1st D.

Rank ~~Asst~~ Surgeon, 2nd Reg't ~~U.S. Col'd~~

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 27, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

Period ____ years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 21st, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Muster

× This org'n became 6th Regt H.A.C. Hvy

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

C. A. Miller
Copyist.

(3586)

NARA 257

~~D. V. H. Arty~~ **U.S.C.T.**

Geo M. Pool

Rank ~~Asst~~ Surgeon, ~~2~~ 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd ~~H. Arty~~

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 24, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

Period ____ years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 21, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: Pay due from muster

~~This Corps~~ became 6 Regt U.S.C.H. Arty

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

NARA 298

D | 6 H.A. U.S.C.T.

George M. Peal

Asst. Surg. U.S. Hy. Art. (Colrd)

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty

Book mark:

Alf Black

Copyist.

(546)

NARA 298

D | 6 H. Artly | U.S.C.T.

George M. Pool

Rank Sergt, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artly

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) C. L. Miller

Copyist.

NARA 3 8 0

P. | 6. Hartz | U.S.C.T.

George K. Seal

Rank Asst Surgeon, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hartz

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug 6, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Kline
Copyist.

NARA 381

F | 6 H Arty **U.S.C.T.**

George M Peal

Rank Asst Surgeon, 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas E Miller

Copyist.

(357)

P. | 6. N. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

George M. Peall

Rank Asst Surgeon, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. Arty.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Keller
Copyist.

NARA 3013

P | 6. Hasty | **U.S.C.T.**

George. C. Rodall

Rank Capt., Co. " Reg't U. S. Col'd Hasty

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Miller

Copyist.

NARA 304

P. | 6. H Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

George M. Peal

Rank Asst Surgeon, 6. Reg't U. S. Col'd H Arty.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Keller

Copyist.

NARA 385

D | 6. H. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

George M. Peal

Rank after Lieut., 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Miller

Copyist.

NARA 306

P. | 6. H. Artl. | **U.S.C.T.**

George M. Pall

Rank asst Surgeon, 6. Reg't U. S. Col'd Hartl

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 2nd Augt, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peter Miller

Copyist.

(357)

NARA 397

I.	6. H. Arty	U.S.C.T.

George M. Teal

Rank Asst Surgn., 6. Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas C Miller
Copyist.

NARA 388

P. | 6. H. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

George M. Peal

Rank ~~2nd Lieut~~, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lester Miller
Copyist.

P. | 6. N. Arty | U.S.C.T.

George M. Leal

Rank Asst Surg. 6. Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Miller

(357)

Copyrd.

NARA 318

G | 6. H. Arty **U.S.C.T.**

George M. Pell

Rank 1st Sergt Co. 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) J. C. Miller Copyist.

NARA 311

	6 H. Art'y.	U.S.C.T.

George M Peal

Asst Surg., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan & Feb 1864. (2 Regt Miss'd H. Artly
A.D.) Present, Appointed
by the Pres't. S.O. No 112
War Dept Nov 27, 1863.
Mustered in to date from
Dec 24.
March 1864. (5 U.S. Col'd Hy Artly)
Present.
Apr 1864. Pres. or abs. not
stated.
May & June 1864. (6 U.S. Col'd Hy Artly)
Present.
Sept 1864. Absent with leave since
Sept 1 1864. S.O. from
A.G. Thomas.
Oct 1864 to Apr 1866. Present.

Book mark:

(546)

A. M. Shannon
Copyist.

NARA 312

P. | 6. H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

George H. Peck.

Rank Asst Surgeon, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on a

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to March 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted at New York City May 21/61 in Co. "E" 9th N.Y.S.M. Discharged & mustered out as Hosp. Steward U.S.A. Feb 16/63. - Discharged as Hospl. Steward U.S.A.

Book mark: 217 C.D. 82 - 1040 C.D. 87 (copy)

C A Miller
Copyist.

NARA 318

JAN. 13 6155368 c1891

and mustered in as Asst
Surg. 2d. Mississ. Regt
of Lt. D. Dec 21/63, Service
Continuous Service; Veteran-
Enlistment, has Complied
with Mustering Reg. Par
71.- Entitled to Three (3)
Months Pay & Bounty for
Act of Congress

NARA 314

Peal, Geo. W.

A Surg, Co. 6 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 2
Descrtions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 815

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1828

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
6TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 6 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 316

~~Hd Qrs, U.S. C.A., 1864.~~
Fort McPherson
Natchez Miss
August 27th 1864.

Peal, Asst Surg George W.
6 U.S. Col'd Artillery (Heavy)

Application for leave
of absence

S.O. No. 151,
Par II.

Recd. Also, May 19. 1865

Head Quarters 6th U.S. Colrd Art Hvy
Fort McPherson Aug 27 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

John P. Loveman
Maj Comdg Regt

Hd Qrs Fort McPherson
Aug 27th 1864

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

By Command
Col Comdg

Gen the leave of
absence for 30 days

L Thomas
Asst Genl
Adjutant Genl
Aug 27. 1864

NARA 317

Fort McPherson
Natchez Miss. August 27th 1864.

General,

I have the honor most respectfully to ask you, to grant me leave of absence for thirty days. I have been in the U.S. Service Three years and three months and never had a leave of any kind, my reason for the present application is, I have just received the intelligence of the death of my only child and the dangerous illness of my wife.

There is the full complement of Medical Officers on duty with the regiment

I am

Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
George M. Peal
Asst. Surg 6th U.S. Gold Artly.
(Heavy)

To
Brig. Gen L. Thomas
Adjutant General
U.S. Army.

NARA 318

Ft McPherson
Natchez Miss
January 31st 1865

Peal, George W
Asst Surgeon 6th U.S.
Col'd Artillery (Heavy)

Personal Report

Monthly Report
of Station and
duty.

V

NARA 319

Fort M. Pherson
Natchez Miss. January 31st 1865

Sir,

I have the honor to report that I am still on duty with my Regiment at Natchez Miss, by virtue of appointment received November 27th 1863. and that my Post Office address is, Asst. Surg. Geo. M. Peal
6th U.S. Col. Artillery (Hy)
Natchez Miss.

In addition to my Regimental duties I have also been appointed by the General Commanding the District of Natchez Miss a member of a Board of Health for the city of Natchez

I am
Very respectfully
Your obed't Servant
George M Peal
Asst. Surgeon
6th U.S. Col'd Artillery (Hy)

Surgeon Geo. S. Kemble U.S. Vols
Medical Director
Depart of Mississippi

NARA 328

Louisville Ky. March 29. 1865.

Colonel:

At the time I paid your Regiment, 2d Mich (now 6th U.S) Col. Act. about the 12th of February, 1864, I paid Asa M. Peal, Act. Surgeon of your regiment, on his final statements as Hospital Steward, Regular Army, $100 bounty. His final statements did not show that he had served two years, and was therefore entitled to the bounty, but he had with him, a descriptive roll, signed by the Asst. Adj. Gen at Washington, certifying that he was entitled to the $100 bounty, and I supposed it was right to pay it. Subsequently I was advised by the Paymaster General, that the $100 was an overpayment, Peal not being entitled to the bounty, and that the amount was stopped against me. I at once wrote Dr. Peal on the subject, stating the stoppage, but never received any reply from him. I also made an official stoppage against Peal, and sent it to the proper office to be stopped when the regiment was next paid; but I am advised by my son, who is at Natchez, in the office for leasing plantations, that Maj. Farnsworth when he paid your regiment last summer, did not have the official stoppage, and therefore could not stop the amount. Whether the regiment has been paid since, and the amount stopped, I have no means of knowing.

I beg leave to ask you to call the attention of Dr. Peal and the Adjutant of the Regiment to this matter, requesting the latter, if he does not know that the stoppage has been already made, to make a stoppage on the Roll field and Staff Roll, against the Dr. of $100, in my favor, for bounty overpaid, and advise me thereof here, and saying to Dr. Peal, that if he does not settle this matter promptly, I shall be compelled to report the case at Washing-

NARA 321

ton, and to ask for such measures, as will ameliorate his present condition, which seems in this affair to be overlooked in Washington

Regretting to trouble you, and hoping I shall hear from you shortly upon this subject, as his Convenience,

I am Respectfully,
Your Obt Servant,
W. Penn. Clarke
Paym. U.S.A.

Col. B.G. Farrar,
Natchez, Miss.

NARA 322

Office Surg in Chief
South Dist. Miss Oct. 27, '63-

Special Orders
No 1

Assigning Asst Surg Geo. W.
Seal to duty as Prescribing
Physician Post Hosp, ward (2)
Natchez Miss in addition
to his other duties

NARA 323

Office Surg. in Chief S.D. Dept. Miss.
Natchez Miss. Oct. 27th 1865.

Special Orders
No. 1.

Asst Surgeon Geo. M. Rab
6th U.S. Colrd. Inf'y (Hy.) will for the
present in addition to his other
duties act as prescribing Physi=
cian at Post Hospital Natchez
Natchez Miss. and be obeyed and
respected accordingly.

By Command
6th U.S. Colrd. Inf'y
Surg. in Chief

Geo. M. Rabe
6th U.S. Colrd. Inf'y
Natchez, Miss.

NARA 324

Natchez Miss
April 30th 1866.

Peal, Asst. Surg. Gen. N.
(6th U. S. Col'd Arty Hy)

Personal Report

Personal Report
of Station and duty.

NARA 325

Natchez Miss.
April 30th 1866.

Sir,

I have the honor to make the following personal report:

(Name) George M. Peal.
(Rank & Regmt.) Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vol. Arty (Hy.)
(Date of Commission) November 27th 1863.
(With what troops Serving) 6th U. S. Vol. Artillery (Hy.)
(Station) Natchez Miss.

I am,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
George M. Peal.
Assistant Surgeon
6th U. S. Vol. Artillery (Hy)

Brt. Col. John Moore
Medical Director,
Dept. of Mississippi.
Vicksburg,
Miss.

NARA 325

State of Mississippi,
County of Adams. }

Personally appeared before me George M. Peal Asistant Surgeon 6th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy), and made oath to the fact, that he is not indebted or accountable to the United States on account of Premiums, Pay or contingencies, arms or accoutrements, stores, Clothing Camp and Garrison Equipage, Medicines, Medical Instruments, Hospital stores, or any other account whatsoever; that he has not been absent without leave beyond the limits prescribed by law, for any portion of the time charged for on his final account, that all returns and rolls required from him as such Officer while in service have been rendered, that his Tabular Statement, made in compliance with Mustering Regulations Jan. 71, exhibits a full and correct Statement of all Government property for which he has been responsible; and that his residence is at Jersey City New Jersey

George M Peal
Asst. Surg. 6 U.S.C. Artly Hy.

Sworn and subscribed to before me
this 13th day of May 1866
at Natchez Miss.

Jr. J. Williams
Bvt. Lt. Col & Capt. 6th U.S.A.
& Mr. Asst. of Mus

CARD NUMBERS.

6 1 5 7 4 3 1	26
6 1 7 8 0 6 3	27
6 1 7 8 1 6 4	28
6 1 7 8 2 6 9	29
6 1 7 8 3 7 4	30
6 1 7 8 4 8 4	31
6 1 7 8 5 8 9	32
6 1 7 8 6 8 7	33
6 1 7 8 7 8 5	34
6 1 7 8 8 8 1	35
6 1 7 8 9 7 2	36
6 1 7 9 0 6 3	37
9 1 2 0 9 9 1	38
4 0 7 4 2 4 5 7	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 328

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sandford Parley

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion blk

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Wayne Co. Pa

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 2, 186[illegible]

Where Nicholson

By whom Eli Kinsley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(382g) Copyist.

NARA 329

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Parsley

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss, Oct 1, 1864.

Where born Wayne Co, Va

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Vicksburg Miss,

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Col'd; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Vicksburg

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited Iowa 7 Mass

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 338

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sanford Pasley

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 30, 1864*

Where Vicksburg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. D. Neals

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 331

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Pasley

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 30, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 388

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sandford Pasley

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 30, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 9 | 18359

R S Shelton
Copyist.

(358c)

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Danford Pasley

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 30, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Changed per Ord. lost 56 Cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(358c) Copy'st.

NARA 334

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Parley

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 30, 1865.*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: # Co Smith ord Lau

56th

Co Company

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Sletton

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 338

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sanford Pasley

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 30, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Stop for Ordnance lost 56¢.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 338

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sanford Paisley

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 30, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 337

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Paisley

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 30, 1864.*

Where V Burg Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dagget

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 358

L. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Paisley

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 20, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 339

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Paisley

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 30, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sagger

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 340

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Pasley

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864, Gain; Oct 3. 64

Natchez, Miss, Recruit

June Depot,

Book mark:

(Ann Shannon)

(546) Copyist.

NARA 341

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sandford Pasley

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 66/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 22/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit, Stop for Ordnance Lost 22 cents. First and second installment Recruit Bounty due.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(361) *Copyist.*

[redacted]

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 9 4 1 8	26	
2	6 1 6 9 5 6 8	27	
3	6 1 6 9 7 0 6	28	
4	6 1 6 9 8 4 5	29	
5	6 1 6 9 9 6 3	30	
6	6 1 7 0 0 8 9	31	
7	6 1 7 0 1 9 3	32	
8	6 1 7 0 2 9 7	33	
9	6 1 7 0 3 4 4	34	
10	6 1 7 0 4 4 5	35	
11	6 1 7 0 6 2 9	36	
12	6 1 7 0 7 4 7	37	
13	6 1 7 0 8 6 2	38	
14	6 1 7 0 9 6 7	39	
15	6 1 7 1 0 7 4	40	
16	6 1 7 1 1 7 1	41	
17	6 1 7 1 2 6 3	42	
18	6 1 7 1 3 5 8	43	
19	9 1 2 0 1 1 6	44	
20	9 1 2 0 2 9 9	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 343

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Peck

, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet — inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Mary Co, Ala.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1", 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom C. W. Smith, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(3833) *Copyist.*

NARA 344

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Peck

----------, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet — inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Marcy Co, Ala,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom O.W. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(3837) *Copyist.*

NARA 345

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Peck

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Oct 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D. A. Neal

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 346

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Peck

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 29 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

(358) D. A. Dana

Copyist.

NARA 347

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Peck

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D. A. Dana

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 348

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Peck

Ort, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) L. Y. Spann

Copyist.

NARA 349

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Peck
Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. J. Shamm

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 358

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Peck

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Y. Spann

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 351

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Peck

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 382

1 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Geo Peck

W, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Peck

Pvt. , Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. D. Smith

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 354

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Peck

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Neals

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 388

P | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Peck

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. D. Neale

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 356

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Peck

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. D. Neale

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 357

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Peck

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Nostrand

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 358

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Pick

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Nirstein

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 358

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Peck

Pv ~, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Nirstein

(358) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Feck

P. C

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McChance

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 361

F | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Peck

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McChance

(358) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Peck

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 40.09 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization.

Book mark:

M. O'Chaves

(361) *Copyist.*

U.S. Govt.

Cincinnati, Ohio

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6171548	26
2 6171693	27
3 6171829	28
4 6171969	29
5 6172105	30
6 6172232	31
7 6172359	32
8 6172478	33
9 6172597	34
10 6172713	35
11 6172832	36
12 6172947	37
13 6173056	38
14 6173170	39
15 6173275	40
16 6173374	41
17 6173478	42
18 9120457	43
19 4072964	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 364

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Pegram

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Jasper Co, Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom J.C. Grow; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of Disease in Right Hosp Aug 20/64

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 365

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Peglaw

Pri., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss. Nov 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. G 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

O. Stearns

(356c) Copyist.

NARA 366

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Septaus

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 25 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

NARA 387

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Pegram

Sen', Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

NARA 368

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Peglam

Pri., Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. H. Clemans

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 365

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Cornelius Pegram

Pri., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 370

S. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Cornelius Pegram

Pri., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 371

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Pegram

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 372

P | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Cornelius Pegram
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 373

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Pegram

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 374

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Pegram

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 373

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Pegram

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paul

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 376

P | 6 H. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Cornelius Pegram

Pvt., Co. H., 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paull

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 377

P | 6 Harty **U.S.C.T.**

Cornelius Pegram

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Harty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J Farrer Copyist.

NARA 378

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Tegram

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. C. Harper
Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 375

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Cornelius Pegram

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. C. Harris

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 358

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Pegram

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. E. Parker

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 381

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Corneluis Pegrau

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1865, on daily duty.

× Enlisted

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

NARA 382

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Pegram

Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 48 75/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined Original Organization.

Book mark: V H P 39. 69.

C. G. Powell

(361) *Copyist.*

CARD NUMBERS.

Lee Penning Con Washi

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible], Ohio

Pipti Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 9 4 1 6	26	
2	6 1 6 9 5 6 6	27	
3	6 1 6 9 7 0 4	28	
4	6 1 6 9 8 4 3	29	
5	6 1 6 9 9 6 1	30	
6	6 1 7 0 0 8 7	31	
7	6 1 7 0 1 9 1	32	
8	6 1 7 0 2 9 5	33	
9	6 1 7 0 3 4 7	34	
10	6 1 7 0 4 4 8	35	
11	6 1 7 0 5 5 7	36	
12	6 1 7 0 6 7 9	37	
13	6 1 7 0 7 9 5	38	
14	6 1 7 0 9 0 7	39	
15	6 1 7 1 0 1 5	40	
16	6 1 7 1 1 1 4	41	
17	6 1 7 1 2 1 0	42	
18	6 1 7 1 3 0 5	43	
19	9 1 2 0 1 1 4	44	
20	9 1 2 0 2 9 7	45	
21	4 0 7 x 2 9 6 6	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 383

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thos J Pennington

_____, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Henry Co Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss,

By whom C M Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Sergeant

Warren

Coppist.

(383a)

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Pennington

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Henry Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1 at, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom C. H. Smith, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*a*) *Coppist.*

NARA 387

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Pennington

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Oct 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

---

(356) P. A. Ward

Copyist.

NARA 388

Thomas Pennington

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 20 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D. A. Dana

Copyist.

NARA 388

I | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Pennington

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 390

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Pennington

Port, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. J. Spann

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 391

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Pennington

Art, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. J. Shamm

(358) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Pennington

Prt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. F. Spann

(358) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Pennington

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Regt. Teamster!

Book mark:

(358) J. J. Smith *Copyist.*

NARA 394

1 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On detail duty as Sept Provost

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 395

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Pennington

Wagoner, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

ook mark:

358)

L. J. Smith

Copyist.

NARA 396

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Pennington

Wagn'r, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed. Neals

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 397

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Pennington

Wagner, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. W. Neal

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 388

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Pennington

Wagn'r, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. W. Neale

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 399

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Pennington

Wagoner, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Austin
Copyist.

(358)

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Pennington

Wagoner, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed at Dist Nº 2 per S.O. Nº 141 Nº 2 Dr Dist of Natchez June 1, 1865.

Book mark:

E. Wrstein

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 401

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Pennington

Wagoner, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Irsten

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 4913

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Pennington.

Wagoner, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mochance

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 483

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Pennington

Wagoner, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) McChance

Copyist.

NARA 404

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Pennington

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 to June 1865 on duty as Regtl teamster since Aug 7. 64 per S.O. No 113.

Aug 1865. on daily duty as stagner as Post teamster since May 8. 1865. per Special order No 113. Hd Qrs 6 U.S. C. Arty Div.

Sept 1865 on daily duty as Stagner at Depot Natchez Miss.

Oct 1865 - on duty as Regtl teamster since Aug 8 64

Nov 1865 on daily duty as Post teamster since per S.O. no —

Book mark :

H. M. Shannon

(546) Copyist.

NARA 495

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Pennington

Wagoner, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 47 78/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Was Private to Nov 1, 1864 then Wagoner.

Book mark :

Mochance

(361) *Copyist.*

Private	Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

61 69417	26
61 69567	27
61 69705	28
61 69844	29
61 69962	30
61 70088	31
61 70192	32
61 70296	33
61 70400	34
61 70507	35
61 70626	36
61 70744	37
61 70859	38
61 70901	39
61 71009	40
61 71106	41
61 71202	42
61 71297	43
91 20111	44
91 20298	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 407

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Cunnington

_____, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Brown

Where born Frederick Co, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1, 186 2

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom O.M. Smith, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Oct. 25-/65

Warren

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Pennington

_____, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Brown

Where born Frederick Co Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom A. H. Smith, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Warren

(2834) *Coppist.*

NARA 403

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Lewis

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Oct 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

---

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 410

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Pennington

Pvt ..... Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

D. A. Dana

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 411

	6 H. Art'y.	U.S.C.T.

Washington Pennington

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 412

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Armington Art, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) L. J. Shamm *Copyist.*

NARA 413

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Pennington

Art, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. Y. Spann

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 414

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Pennington

Prt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Y. Spann

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 415

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Pennington

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Due the United States for loss of one Haversack $0.40/100

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) R. J. Smith *Copyist.*

NARA 418

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Pennington

P, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the United States

for loss of one Haversack &c.

Book mark:

D. L. Evans

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 417

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Pennington

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. G. Smith, *Copyist.*

NARA 418

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Pennington

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

E. H. Neals

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 419

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Pennington

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Neale

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 428

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Pennington

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Neale

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 421

70 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Pennington

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Wrsten

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 422

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Pennington

Corpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl Oct. 28 1865; Per S.O. No 46. dated Hd. Qrs. 6. U. S. C. Art (Hvy)

Book mark:

E. Kirsten

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 423

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Pennington

Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Oct 28, 1865 per S.O. No 46 dated H^d Qrs 6 U.S.C. Art'y (Hvy) Oct 25, 1865.

Book mark:

E Austin

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 424

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Pennington

Corpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McChance

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 425

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Pennington.

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358) *Copyist.*

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Pennington

Corpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 19.84/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at orginal organization. Was private to Oct 25/65.

Book mark :

McChance

(361) *Copyist.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6177787
2	6177723
3	6179117
4	91209000
5	622-CJ-1878
6	4074296 7
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark: VIII P-85-90-804-C.J. 7
E.B. 12/360 822- C.J. 1878

See also

NARA 428

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Franklin Penny

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Where born Wilson Co ?

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 15, 186 .

Where Natchez Miss

By whom W Farrell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Mch 21. 1864 of Disease

F Penny

Copyist.

(383*a*)

NARA 429

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Franklin Penny

Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss. Jany 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jany 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. W. Neal

(356c) Copyist.

NARA 430

6th Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Franklin Penny

Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't ~~U. S. Col'd~~ Miss. Artly

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 15 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Natchez Miss. Feby 19th 1864

†Became Co. L 6th U.S. Col'd Hy Artly

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Neale

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 431

JAN.14 6177723 ☆1891☆

o —— as it appears on Roll

NARA 432

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Franklin Penny

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 (Co L, 2 Regt Mus's
H. Arty A.D.) Loss.
Feb 19. 64. Reg't Hospl.
Died of disease.

Book mark:

Stan Hammond
Copyist.

(546)

NARA 433

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Franklin Penney

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at org original organization Died Feby 19"64 at Natchez, Miss. of disease. Final statements forwarded Feby 27"64.

Book mark: 2 / 111. P. 85. 90-804 C.T. (over)

Keefer.

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 434

JAN. 14 6179117 1891

No. 261.432. A.G.O. Died of inflammation of the lungs C.B. 12/3 60. 822 C.J. 1878.

NARA 435

P | 6" H.A. U.S.C.T.

Franklin Penny.

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

NOTATION.

L.B. 12/360.
Book mark: 822 - C.T. - 1878.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 27, 1878.

Died of inflammation of the lungs.

Wm. E. Newman,
Copyist.

(438)

NARA 436

Penny, Franklin

Pr, Co. L, 6th Reg't U.S. Hd. A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

V Co. L

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Francis Lin Perry

6th Reg't of U S Col Art'y

VOLUNTEERS.

formerly the 5th U S Cav'y

formerly the 5th U S Cav'y

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran,* (or *recruit,*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
May 2" 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA 498

I certify, on honor, that Franklin Leroy a Private of Captain Wm Thyson's Company (L) of the 6th Regiment of U.S. Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Wilson Co, State of Mississippi, aged 24 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Blum complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15 day of January, 1864, at Natchez Miss by Thos H Yarnell, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 15th day of January, 1864, at Natchez Miss, by Capt Carlstrum; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. Died on the 18th day of February 1864 of Pneumonia

The said Franklin Leroy was last paid by Paymaster never, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to 44 50/100 dollars, since the 16 day of January 1864, ~~when his clothing account was last settled~~ when mustered. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss, this 18th day of February, 1864.

Thos H Yarnell
Captain

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Commanding Company.

NARA 439

Inventory of effects of
Private Franklin Penny
Late of Co. L.
6th Regt. A.D.C. Army Ely
who Died at Natchez Miss
on the 12th day of Feby 1864

INVALID CORPS JUL 17 1871

NARA 448

Inventory of Effects of Franklin Penny late a private of Company
Thomas Hayenalls Company Co of the Sixth Regiment U.S. Cavalry
who was Enrolled as a recruit at Natchez Miss on the 15th day of
January 1864 and mustered into the service of the united States
as a recruit on the 15th day of January 1864 at Natchez Miss
in company "Co I" Regt U.S Cavalry, to serve 3 years or during the
war. He was born in Wilson County in the state of Mississippi. He was
24 years of age 5 feet 8 inches high Brown complexion Black hair Black
Eyes — and by occupation when Enrolled a farmer he died in Natchez
Miss. Regt Hosp. on the 18th day of February 1864 by reason of Disease

Inventory

Articles	No	Articles	No	Articles	No
None					
				Co B	

I certify on honor that the above Inventory comprises
all the Effects of Private Franklin Penny deceased

Natchez Miss
Feb 18th 1864

Thos H Yarnall
Captain
Comdg Co

..., 6 U.S.Col'd ...

...

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 2 7 9 8	26	
2	6 1 6 2 9 4 0	27	
3	6 1 6 3 0 8 3	28	
4	6 1 6 3 2 2 5	29	
5	6 1 6 3 3 5 2	30	
6	6 1 6 3 4 9 1	31	
7	6 1 6 3 6 1 8	32	
8	6 1 6 3 7 4 1	33	
9	6 1 6 3 8 7 1	34	
10	6 1 6 4 0 0 8	35	
11	6 1 6 4 1 5 0	36	
12	6 1 6 4 2 8 7	37	
13	6 1 6 4 4 5 6	38	
14	6 1 6 4 7 4 7	39	
15	6 1 6 5 0 8 2	40	
16	9 1 1 9 5 9 6	41	
17	4 0 9 x 2 9 6 8	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 442

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Penrose

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born St Louis Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21" , 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom Capt N Beard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged on Surg. Cert- Disability June 27. '65-

(382g) Copyist.

NARA 443

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Penrose

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Aug 31, 1863.*

Where ..... Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

L B Sayers

(356c) Copyist.

NARA 444

E. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Conroe

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12, to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 .*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as nurse in Reg't Hospital.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kugler

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 445

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Penrose

Asst., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 446

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Penrose

Pvt. Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co D 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) L. B. Sayre *Copyist.*

NARA 447

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Penrose

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8/, 1863.*

Where Raleigh Tenn *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Purse in Davila Hospl-
Raleigh Special order No 36-
Brig Gen Tuttle

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer
Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 448

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Frank Penrose

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Battery D Mus *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) A B Sayer
Copyist.

NARA 449

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Frank Penrose,

Pvt. Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period (3) years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Stoppage of Aug 10 cts. losing one cartridge Box & plate

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 458

I | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Frank Penrose,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: To pay 10 cts for one Cartridge box plate.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 451

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Frank Penrose,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

NARA 432

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Frank Powers,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

NARA 453

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Frank Penrose,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins *Copyist.*

NARA 434

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Frank Penrose,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Sick in Genl Hosp since May 21/65.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

NARA 455

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Frank Penrose

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 9, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability from Gen. Hosp. Natchez Miss June 27, 1865.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez.

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 436

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Penrose,

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct to Dec 1863, (6th U.S. Col'd Regt Mus's H. Arty, A.P.) On duty detailed as nurse in Regtl Hospl. Oct 2 '63.

Apr 1864, (6th U.S. Col'd H. Arty) on duty as nurse in Variola Hospl.

May 1864, (6 U.S. Col'd H. Arty) Absent as nurse in Variola Hospl.

May 1865, absent sick in Gen Hospl since May 11 '65.

June 1865, absent sick Post Hospl

July 1865 Loss July 16 '65, Natchez, Miss, Discharged for disability

Book mark:

(546)

Wm Shasmond
Copyist.

NARA 457

P | | U.S.C.T.

Frank Penrose

Privt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Artly.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feby. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks:

Clothing Acct. Settled to includ
Oct. 31. 64. Amt. since drawn $50.87 ¢.
Bounty all due.

Book mark:

D. Maher

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 458

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Penrose

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Organization
Discharged at Hospl
June 27/65 by reason of S.O
No. 44 Dept Miss, dated
May 8/65 Final Statement
not furnished

Book mark: V 136 P. 136-72 ; 2033, 1880

S. W. Thacker

(361) *Copyist.*

CARD NUMBERS.

61792 32	26
61793 29	27
61794 41	28
61795 53	29
61796 38	30
61797 31	31
61798 32	32
61799 46	33
61800 63	34
61801 68	35
61802 75	36
61803 71	37
61804 67	38
61805 57	39
61806 44	40
61807 34,	41
912107 7	42
40742 969	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

ook Mark:

ee also

NARA 468

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cadar Perkins

_____, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5' feet 7 inches.

Complexion Bro

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Wilkerson Co Miss

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 21, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Cadle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pvt

(2833)

Coppist.

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ardor Perkins

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co M, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) Jr. J. Kearney

Copyist.

NARA 462

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Andor Perkins

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 186 4.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Kearney

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 463

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Ardor Perkins

Pvt., Co. M, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andor Perkins

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Mearny

(358c) Copyist.

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ardor Perkins

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. P. Kearney
Copyist.

NARA 465

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ardor Perkins

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Kearney

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 467

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ardor Perkins

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 488

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ardor Perkins

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) Beck
Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ardor Perkins

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ardor Perkins

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck
Copyist.

(358c)

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ardor Perkins

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J Beck

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 472

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isador Perkins

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr. *Copyist.*

NARA 473

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ardor Perkins

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

NARA 474

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ardor Perkins

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr. *Copyist.*

NARA 475

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ardor Perkins

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 6.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 186 4*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

NARA 476

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ardon Perkins

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1865, Absent sick in
Post Hospl Natchez
Miss, since Sept 14 65.

Book mark:

Hunt Shannard

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 427

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Ador Perkins

Bvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 186 6.

Muster-out to date May 13, 186 6.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 39 12/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 0 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization

Book mark :

(361) F. Nelson

Copyist.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 4 9 0	26
1 5 5 6 2 6	27
1 5 5 7 8 1	28
1 7 x x 9 7 0	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 479

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Parkinson

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Borne on subsequent rolls as Perkins.

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(356c) *Copyist.*

NARA 488

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Perkins

Pri., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks Sick in Hospital

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 481

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Perkins

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital
Supposed to be Dead
Not borne on subsequent
rolls.

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 482

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dan'l* Perkins

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863, Absent sick sent
to Hosp Sept 24 63.
(60 a 2 Regt Mus Hddy A.D.)

× Entry cancelled.

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

Name

CARD NUMBERS.

6 1 5 4 1 6 4	26
6 1 7 9 3 2 8	27
6 1 7 9 4 3 9	28
6 1 7 9 5 5 2	29
6 1 7 9 6 3 7	30
6 1 7 9 7 3 6	31
6 1 7 9 8 3 1	32
6 1 7 9 9 4 5	33
6 1 8 0 0 6 2	34
6 1 8 0 1 6 6	35
6 1 8 0 2 7 4	36
6 1 8 0 3 7 4	37
6 1 8 0 4 6 6	38
6 1 8 0 5 5 6	39
6 1 8 0 6 4 5	40
6 1 8 0 7 3 3	41
9 1 2 1 1 1 6	42
4 0 7 x 2 9 7 1	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 484

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Parkins

, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Dk; hair Dk

Where born Wilkinson Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 16, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Cadle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pitts

(283a) *Coppist.*

NARA 485

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Perkins

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

*** 2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.**

for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y~~. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., July 23, 1864.

Where born Wilkinson, Miss.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Natchez, Miss.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in July 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Natchez, Miss.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned M.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 6 Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.

~~* Corrected June 2 1896.~~ L.N.A.

Book mark:

E. Clarke

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 486

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Perkins

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 31, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. McCarney

Copyist.

(358c)

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Perkins

Pvt., Co. M, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Kearney

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 488

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Perkins

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. J. Kearney Copyist.

NARA 489

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Perkins

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. J. Mahoney Copyist.

NARA 496

P. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Perkins

Prt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. J. Mearney *Copyist.*

NARA 491

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Perkins

Prid., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Bayonet & one Gun Sling #2.64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Beck
Copyist.

NARA 432

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Perkins

Prv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Bayonet & one Gun Sling $2.64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

(358c) Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Perkins

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865:

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Bayonet & one Gun Sling $2.64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 434

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Perkins

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ordnance Stores C & G Equipage $2.68

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Beck
Copyist.

NARA 495

| | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Perkins

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ordnance Stores and C. & G. Equipage, $2.68

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Perkins

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Perkins

Prt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Camp & G. Equipage 90 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr, *Copyist.*

NARA 498

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Perkins

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Carb. & Eqpt. 95 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

NARA 499

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Perkins

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Perkins

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Co M 2 Regt
Miss H. Arty A. D.
Gain Feb 16 64. Natchez
Miss. Joined by en-
listment.

Book mark:

A. M. Thornton

(546) **Copyist.**

NARA 361

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Perkins

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 6 19 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 0 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit

Book mark :

J. Nelson

(361) *Copyist.*

Private Press

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 9 2 5 0	26	
2	6 1 7 9 3 3 0	27	
3	6 1 7 9 4 4 3	28	
4	6 1 7 9 5 5 4	29	
5	6 1 7 9 6 6 9	30	
6	6 1 7 9 7 7 2	31	
7	6 1 7 9 8 3 3	32	
8	6 1 7 9 8 8 6	33	
9	6 1 8 0 0 0 3	34	
10	6 1 8 0 1 1 3	35	
11	6 1 8 0 2 7 3	36	
12	6 1 8 0 3 6 9	37	
13	6 1 8 0 4 6 5	38	
14	6 1 8 0 5 5 4	39	
15	6 1 8 0 6 4 3	40	
16	6 1 8 0 7 3 2	41	
17	9 1 2 1 0 7 4	42	
18	4 0 7 4 3 0 1 4	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 388

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

(Alfred Perry

(Co), 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Adams Co Miss

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When June 21, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Cadle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pillow

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 384

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Perry

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co M, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) J. J. Kearney Copyist.

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Perry

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On D. D. 2nd Div. Dept. of Louisiana

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Mearney
Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 386

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Perry

Pvt., Co. M, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty D. Ir.

Dept. Teamster

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. McCarney

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 587

L. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Perry

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty.
Regt teamster

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. J. Kearney *Copyist.*

NARA 595

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Perry

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On D. D. 2. M. Dept.
Teamster since Feb. 15. '64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Kearney

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 585

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Perry

Prt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty R. Q. Mr. Dept. as teamster since Feb. 15, '64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

NARA 518

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Perry

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty R. Q. M. Dept. teamster since Feb. 15 '64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Beck
Copyist.

NARA 311

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Perry

Wagoner, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Pay due as wagoner since Jan. 1 '65,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 312

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Perry

Wagoner, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Pay due as Wagoner since Jan. 1 '63

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Beck
Copyist.

NARA 318

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Perry

Wagoner, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Beck
Copyist.

NARA 314

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Perry

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: On daily duty at the D. M.'s Dept. Natchez, Miss, since June 10' 65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Beck

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 315

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Penny

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at the D. M. Dept. Natchez Miss. per S. O. No. 141 dated Hd. Qrs District of Natchez Miss. June 1865.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

NARA 516

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Peary

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty at the Q.M. Dept Natchez Miss per S.O. No. 103 dated Hd. Qrs. Post of Natchez Miss Nov. 30, 1865.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno. F. Bell Jr. Copyist.

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Perry

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Daily Duty
Q. M. Dept Natchez, Miss
Teamster prior
Nov. 20, 1865.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Penny

Art., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

NARA 319

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Perry

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864. (Co'M. 2 Regt Mis's H Arty. A.D.) on duty detailed as Regt teamster.

March & Apr 1864. (Co'M 5 U.S. Col'd H. Arty.) on daily duty Regt teamster since Feb 15 '64

May 1864 & Jan 1865. on daily duty teamster in Regt Q'M Dept since Feb 15 '64. (6 U.S.C.H. Arty.)

June & Oct 1865. on daily duty at Q'M Dept Natchez Miss as teamster since June 10 '65.

Nov 1865. absent on detached service as teamster at the Q'M Dept Natchez Miss per S.O. No 141. Dept Hd Qrs Dept of Natchez June 1 1865.

Dec 1865 & March 1866. on daily duty Cos't Q'M Dept teamster since Nov 30 1865.

Book mark:

H. M. Shannon

(546) Copyist.

NARA 520

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Petty

bvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 70 22/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original Organization

Book mark:

F. Nelson

(361) *Copyist.*

Emmi Kerr

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6	1 7 9 2 3 3	26
2	6	1 7 9 3 3 2	27
3	6	1 7 9 4 4 4	28
4	6	1 7 9 5 5 5	29
5	6	1 7 9 6 4 0	30
6	6	1 7 9 7 3 3	31
7	6	1 7 9 8 3 4	32
8	6	1 7 9 9 4 7	33
9	6	1 8 0 0 6 4	34
10	6	1 8 0 1 0 9	35
11	6	1 8 0 2 1 9	36
12	6	1 8 0 3 1 1	37
13	6	1 8 0 4 0 7	38
14	6	1 8 0 4 9 7	39
15	6	1 8 0 5 8 8	40
16	6	1 8 0 6 7 7	41
17	9	1 2 1 0 7 6	42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 322

S-88984 Pleasant Man
D. 2335813 PORt.
D.A. 1356549
D. 2774559 PORt

E. A. Wagner

NARA 523

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pilt

, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Springfield Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 21, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Cadle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Sergt per Regtle S.O. No 40 to date from Oct 10 1865

D Miller

(283a) *Coppist.*

NARA 324

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Petitt

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Jan 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) J. J. Kearney Copyist.

NARA 325

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Petitt

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 21 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Kearney

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 326

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Petitt

Prt., Co. M, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 327

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Petitt

Prt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jc J. Kearney *Copyist.*

NARA 328

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Petitt

Prt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Haversack 1 Canteen & Strap

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. J. Kearney Copyist.

NARA 329

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Petitt

Prt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for 1 Haversack and 1 Canteen & Strap $1 12

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. Jr. Kearney *Copyist.*

NARA 538

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pettitt

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Pettitt

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) WBeck

Copyist.

NARA 332

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pettitt

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 533

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Cetitt

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 6.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp. by S. O. No. 38. dated Hd. Qrs. 6 U.S. Col'd H. Arty, May 6'65 to rank as such from May 1'65. Stoppage for Ordnance Stores (over)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 304

JAN.14 6180109 1891

C & G Equipage #1.38

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Petitt

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 536

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Petitt.

Dgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan., 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. per S. O. No. 40 dated Hd. Qrs. 6th U.S.C. Arty (H.) Oct. 15/65 to rank as such from Oct. 10/65.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno. J. Ellis Jr. Copyist.

NARA 537

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Petitt,

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. per S.O. No. 411 dated Hd. Qrs. 6th U.S.C. Arty 14th Oct 15/65 to rank as such from Oct. 10/65 Stoppage for Camp & G. Equipage $1.60

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

NARA 338

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pettitt,

Dgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 186 4.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for
le. & G. Eqpg. $1.60

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

NARA 358

P | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Petitt,

Dgr, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno H Bell Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Catitt

Sergt Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 11 91 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at regmal organization promoted Corpl May 1865 promoted to Sergt Oct 10 1865

Book mark: V223 P231.75

J. Nelson

(361) *Copyist.*

Cincinnati Post

CARD NUMBERS.

6160366	26
6160504	27
6160645	28
6160768	29
6160929	30
6162659	31
9119388	32
4074297 6	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 542

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Phillips

_____, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Williamson Co Tenn

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom W. D. Lusk; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hosp at Nashville Tenn Apr 21. 64

H. Phillips

Coppist.

(383*a*)

NARA 348

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Phillips

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M O Chance

Copyist.

(356c)

NARA 344

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Phillips

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 17 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 545

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aron Phillips

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 346

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Phillips

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 347

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Phillips

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Died in Variola Hosp. Natchez, April 21, 1864.

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 548

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Phillips

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 Mode 5 Regt U.S. Col'd H. Arty Loss. Apr 21. 64 Natchez Miss. Died of disease in Variola Hospl.

Book mark:

H M Shannon

(546) Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Phillips

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Died April 21/86 at Natchez Miss of Small Pox. Final Statement forwarded

Book mark: V, 5, P, 24, 68

W M Calhoun

Copyist.

(361)

NARA 538

Phillips, Aaron

C, Co. L, 6 U.S. C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 391

✓ Co. C

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt Carson Phillips Co C
6th Reg't of U. S. C. H. Artly
6

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 21st 1864.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Sept 19" 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUN 11
1864
WASHINGTON, D. C.

NARA 352

I certify, on honor, that Capon Phillips a Pvt of Captain Ind Nelson Company (C) of the 6th Regiment of W Va Vol Inf VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in Williamson, State of Ohio, aged 20 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; black complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Ravenswood Jackson, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Ravenswood Jackson, on the 1st day of Sept, 186 4, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt W L Tate, at Ravenswood, on the 12 day of Sept, 186 4, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of 3 years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ..... to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died of Typhoid Fever (Dec 21st 1864 at Winchester)

The said Capon Phillips was last paid by Paymaster Maj Clark to include the 31 day of December, 186 4, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 52 9/100 dollars, since the 12 day of Sept, 186 4, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Cedarville Ohio, this 9 day of Sept, 1864

Lewis F Bierbower
1st Lieut

Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 353

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Col Aaron Phillips

Late of Company C

9th Reg't of U. S. C. A Vols

Volunteers, who died at Natchez Miss

on the 21 day of April 186 4

RECEIVED
Jul
17
1871

NARA 554

Inventory of the effects of Aaron Phillips late a private of ~~Captain~~ 1st Lieut Rhd Cavalry Company G of the 6th Regiment of U.S.C.H.A. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Soldier at Natchez in the State of Miss on the 1 day of Sept 186 3 and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12 day of Sept 186 3, at Natchez in Company G, 6th Regiment of U.S.C.H.A. Volunteers, to serve ..... years or during the war; he was born in Wilkinson in the State of Miss; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, black complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Hospital, at Vicksburg on the 21 day of April 1864, by reason of Small pox

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Aaron Phillips, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ..... at .....

..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

.....

(DUPLICATES.)

Louis F. Brossmith
2d Lieut G
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Graveline Ro

DATE: Sept 2d 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

U.S.

Brat Brin

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 4 8 7	26	
2	6 1 6 3 8 7 3	27	
3	6 1 6 4 0 1 6	28	
4	6 1 6 4 1 5 1	29	
5	6 1 6 4 2 8 8	30	
6	6 1 6 4 4 2 4	31	
7	6 1 6 4 5 5 3	32	
8	6 1 6 4 6 8 1	33	
9	6 1 6 4 8 0 2	34	
10	6 1 6 4 9 1 9	35	
11	6 1 6 5 0 3 6	36	
12	7 1 1 9 6 6 4	37	
13	4 0 7 4 2 9 7 7	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 336

W L Glass
Esq

S-748904-2 and
S-953316-2 and
1360078. P.O Miami
2141213 P.O. Aft
2387012 P.O. Aft
SS Dorothy (Dakar)
10/15/40
Urbana Sails
11-16-40

NARA 537

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Phillips

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Louisiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 14th, 1864.

Where Va bury Miss

By whom Lt Col Kinsley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. H. Gillis

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 358

D | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Phillips
Pvt

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, Nov. 16, 1864.

Where born La

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Vicksburg Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Colored; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Nov. 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Vicksburg Miss

Bounty paid $100 00; due $200 00

Where credited Quota of the State of Miss

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Montague

(339) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Phillips

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1864

Where Vicksburg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

NARA 358

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Philips,

Pvt. Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

NARA 361

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Phillips,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1864.*

Where W" Burg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

NARA 362

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Phillips,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for advance 31 cts

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Phillips

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1864*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for Ordnance.

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 364

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Phillips

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for Ordnance lost 34d.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Philips

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 186 4*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

(3586) *Copyist.*

NARA 358

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Phillips

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1864*

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez. Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 367

L | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Phillips

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1864*

Where Vicksburg Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Phillips

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1864. Can. Nov 20, 64

Nativity Miss. Joined by enlistment

Book mark:

(646)

Copyist.

NARA 569

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Phillips

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 22 41/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 370

Phillips, James

Co. D, "C" Reg't U.S. Hd A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 571

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Phillips, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and X months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Victoria Miss.

the 14 day of November 1864

Witness:

H. O Hyndson

James his Phillips mark

No. 3

James Phillips

Volunteered at Victoria Miss

14 November, 1864.

By Lieut. Kinsley Co. C

Regt 22d Mass Vol of

Private,

to date

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged , 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the muster-in roll of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NARA 372

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Vicksburg

I, James Phillips, born in _____

in the State of Louisianna, aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourteenth day of Novem., 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Phillips, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburg
this 14th day of Novem., 1864,
BEFORE Lt. Col. C. Kirtley
Asst. Prov. Marshal

his
James X Phillips
mark

Witness
A. O Hayneson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. G. Hunteman
Surg 50 Ind Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J Phillips previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Black *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is five *feet* six *inches* high.

Lt. Col. Ch. C. Kirtley
Asst. Prov. Marshal of Miss.

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers,*
Dist. of Miss. and
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in ~~Company~~ _____ Regiment of U.S. Colored ~~Volunteers~~, on the 15th day of Novem., 1864, at Vicksburg, Miss.

Chas. Stonebraker
Capt. Co. "A"
50th Ind. Vols.

Duplicate to Bounty

NARA 373

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Phillips, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg Miss

the 14th day of November 1862

Witness:

H. O Hyneson

James his Phillips mark

No. 57

Enrolled Phillips

Volunteered at Vicksburg Miss

14th Regt Infantry, 18 62,

By Lt Col Commdg

Regiment of Infantry

Recruit

6, 4

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13t, 1863

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mastering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 374

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Vicksburg

I, Hiram Phillips, born in _____
in the State of Louisiana, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourteenth day of November, 1864,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Hiram Phillips, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburg
this 14th day of Nov., 1864,
BEFORE Lt C Kingsley
Actg Asst Pro Marshal

his
James × Phillips
mark
Witness
A. O Hyndson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. D. Huntington
Surg 50th Ill Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Phillips previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Color *complexion*, is Six *feet* 0 *inches* high.

Lt Col Eli C Kingsley
A.P.M. Marshal of Mississ
Regiment of Volunteers,
Dist of Miss and
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
11 Regiment of U.S.C.H. Volunteers, on the 14 day of November, 1864, at Vicksburg
Lt Col Commdg
Eighth Regt

Certified

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 1 6 8 9
2	6 1 7 5 8 4 3
3	6 1 3 4 7 8 9
4	6 1 7 7 3 7 3
5	9 1 2 8 7 4 2
6	4 0 7 4 3 0 1 5
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 376

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Phoenix

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Natchez Miss

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Plumpes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Natchez Miss Feb. 1. 1864

Pilton

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

NARA 327

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Thornit

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss., Jan 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

NARA 378

L | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Thornin

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8th & Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st*, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb 1/64

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Giles

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 379

F | 6 Mi Atty | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Finny

Pvt, Co K, 2 Mississippi* Atty Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 2, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feby, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

*Became 6 Regt U. S Col'd Mi Atty.

Book mark: .....

R S Shelton

(351) *Copyist.*

NARA 388

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

× Alfred Pheanix

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864. (Co K. 2 Regt Miss H Arty A.D.) Absent without leave Jan 16 '64 Natchez Miss.

Feb 1864. Absent deserted Jan 12. '64. Natchez Miss.

× name appears also as Alfred Phanix

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 301

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Phoenix

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enrolment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1864; drawn since $ 44 37/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined original organization

Deserted Feb. 1, 1864, at Natchez, Miss.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(361) *Copyist.*

[illegible], O U.S.Col'd H.A.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 5 6 8 8	26	
2	6 1 7 5 8 4 4	27	
3	6 1 5 4 7 9 6	28	
4	6 1 7 7 3 1 4	29	
5	9 1 2 0 7 4 4	30	
6	4 0 9 2 4 4 4	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 383

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Phoenix

----------, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Adams Co Miss

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Remsen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Natchez Miss Feb 1st 1864

Hilton

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 384

Co. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Phoenix

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Vicksburg Miss, Jan 8, 1864

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*~~Co~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Phoenix

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1', 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Deserter Feb 1/64

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 386

F | 6 d Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Finis

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Mississippi* Arty Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 2, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feby 1st, 1864

Where Natchez Miss

Arrested:

When ____, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

*Became 6 Regt U. S. Col'd Arty

Book mark:

R S Skelton

(351)

Copyist.

NARA 587

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Josep Phoenix

D, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863 Pco K. 2 Regt Miss H. Arty. A.D.) Absent without leave. Jan 13. 64 indefinite Natchez Miss.

Feb 1864. Absent deserted Jan 2. 64 Natchez Miss.

Book mark:

Ann Sherman

(546) Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Phoenix

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enrolment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1864; drawn since $44 05/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined original organization.
Deserted Feb. 1. 1864,
at Natchez, Miss.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase
Copyist.

[illegible], Columbia

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
See Fenix	27
	28 Washington
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible], Ohio.

Christ | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154472	26	
2	6178166	27	
3	6178271	28	
4	6178379	29	
5	6178488	30	
6	6178591	31	
7	6178689	32	
8	6178784	33	
9	6178883	34	
10	6178974	35	
11	6179065	36	
12	4120982	37	
13	4078298 0	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 391

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pierce

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Texas, Saint La

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 20, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom C B Leavitt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wilson

Coppist.

(3837)

NARA 592

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pierce

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Nov 26, 186 4

Where born Texas Panola La

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 20, 186 4.

Where enlisted Natchez, Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Nov 20, 186 4.

Where mustered in Natchez, Miss

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ all 100

Where credited Natchez. Adams Co, Miss

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

W T Blue

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 593

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pierce

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 2d, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 594

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pierce

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 24, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Charged for Ordnance lost 2306.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 595

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Pierce

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 2d, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Charged with Ordnance lost 213 &

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

Capt.

(358c)

NARA 396

O | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pierce

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 2d, 186 5.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 397

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Pierce

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 24, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Sheltm

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 358

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Pierce

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Ord. lost. 20 cts

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 599

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pierce

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Pierce

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 681

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pierce

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 682

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Peirce

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1864. Gain, Nov 20 64,
Natchez, Miss., Enlisted in
Regiment.

Book mark:

A. M. Shannon

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 693

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pierce

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 14 28/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 45/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit Stop for Ordnance lost 45 cents. First installment Recruit Bounty due.

Book mark: U.229.C.203.76.

Keefer

(361) *Copyist.*

[illegible], 6 U.S. Gold'd [illegible]

Private Corporation

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 1 5 4 9	26	
2	6 1 7 1 6 9 4	27	
3	6 1 7 1 8 3 1	28	
4	6 1 7 1 9 7 0	29	
5	6 1 7 2 1 0 6	30	
6	6 1 7 2 2 3 3	31	
7	6 1 7 2 3 6 0	32	
8	6 1 7 2 4 8 0	33	
9	6 1 7 2 5 9 8	34	
10	6 1 7 2 7 1 4	35	
11	6 1 7 2 8 3 3	36	
12	6 1 7 2 9 4 8	37	
13	6 1 7 2 9 9 2	38	
14	6 1 7 3 1 0 6	39	
15	6 1 7 3 2 1 1	40	
16	6 1 7 3 3 1 6	41	
17	6 1 7 3 4 1 9	42	
18	9 1 2 0 4 3 9	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 685

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Pierson

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 5/6 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Alexandria, Va.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Kalorama Wash.

By whom C. P. Drew; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

Coppist.

(383g)

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Pretlow

Pri., Co. H.; 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Nov 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. M. Adams

(356c) Copyist.

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Albert Chelson

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 25 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Pillson

Pri., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Pierson

Pri., Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 618

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Pierson

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 611

S. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Pearson

Pri., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. /, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) P. Pearson

Copyist.

NARA 612

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Pearson

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 613

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Pearson

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 614

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Pearson

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Pearson

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Pearson

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paull

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 617

C | 6 H. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Albert Pierson

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paull

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Albert Pierson

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt to the Corpl by S. O. No 38 Regt Head Qrs Oct 13" 1865.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Pierson

Corpl., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl. by S. O. No 38 Regtl Hd Qrs, Awarded Oct 15." 1865

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 628

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Pierson

Corp'l, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted As Corp'l by S.O. 38 Regt H.A. Dr's Oct. 13 1865.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. E. Harper
Copyist.

NARA 621

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Pierson

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. C. Harper

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 622

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Albert Pierson

Capl, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6 00 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined the original organization. Promoted from Private to Capt Oct. 13. 1865.

Book mark: V 43 P 91, 69.

C. G. Powell

(361) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], 6 U.S.Col'd H.

[illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 1 0 5	26	
2	6 1 7 5 7 9 0	27	
3	6 1 7 5 9 2 9	28	
4	6 1 7 6 0 5 9	29	
5	6 1 7 6 1 7 9	30	
6	6 1 7 6 2 9 2	31	
7	6 1 7 6 4 0 5	32	
8	6 1 7 6 5 2 3	33	
9	6 1 7 6 6 4 4	34	
10	6 1 7 6 7 6 4	35	
11	6 1 7 6 8 8 4	36	
12	6 1 7 6 9 9 7	37	
13	6 1 7 7 1 1 6	38	
14	6 1 7 7 2 1 8	39	
15	6 1 7 7 3 2 6	40	
16	6 1 7 7 4 3 4	41	
17	9 1 2 0 7 8 6	42	
18	4 0 7 4 2 4 7 9	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 624

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Pierce

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Texas Parish La

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 23, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Kemper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pitman

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 623

P. | 6th Mo. Cty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Cunnell Pierson

Pvt., Co. K, 2d Reg't ~~U. S. Col'd~~ Miss.# Cty.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Jan. 23, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 23, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 23, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Muster-in to take effect from date of enrollment.

Born cited May 4, 46, Ohio

+ Became the 6th U.S.C.H. Cty.

Book mark :

Daggett

Copyrid.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Purvis

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8th & July 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 23, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 627

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cammel Pierson

A, Co. L, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 23, 1864.*

Where Nashey Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~No~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Pierson

2d K, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 23, 186 4.*

Where Hatchie Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 629

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Pierson

Pvt., Co. K, ~~2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†~~ 6 Regt U. S. Colrd H. Artg. x

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 23, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Knapsack, one Haversack & one Canteen ($3.37)

†~~This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.~~ x

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

x Corrected Oct. 30, 1894. GES

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Cammel Pierson,

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 23, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for C. & G. E. ($3.25)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J B Gage

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 631

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Pierson

Privat, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 23., 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 632

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Pierson

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 23, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. G. Pierce

(358c) *Copyist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Pierson

Pirate, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 23, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 634

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Pierson

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186✓.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 23, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage for Ordnance
lost, 1 oc.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 635

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cammell Pinson

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 23, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mileage for ord. Lost Co.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Pinkston

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23rd, 1864.*

Where Hatchie Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Bowers

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 637

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cannard Pierson

Sick, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 23, 186 4.*

Where Nashville Tenn*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. L. Thurston

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cannuel Pierson

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Febry, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 23, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W L Stanton

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 633

1 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Pierson

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 23rd, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*)

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfrd from Advance Inv't 43 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. C. Stevenson

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 648

1 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Pierson

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864. (Co. K. & Regt Mus's
H. Arty A.D.) Gain, Jan
& Feb. 64. Salutg Musics.
Recruited.

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

NARA 641

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Pierson

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 17 44/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ - 43/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit.

Book mark: V. III, P. 189. 70

G. W. Chase

(361) *Copyist.*

[redacted]

[illegible]	[illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 4 2 5 9	26
1 5 8 4 8 1	27
1 5 4 8 2 9	28
1 6 0 2 5 8	29
1 1 9 2 0 2	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 643

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Phillip Pinckney

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Jefferson Miss

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 1" , 1864

Where Natchez Miss

By whom J. E Jno ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from Camp McPherson Mar 24" 1864

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Pinkett

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
★ 2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.
for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., March 4, 1864.

Where born Jefferson Co., Miss.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Natchez, Miss.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Complexion Blk.; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in March 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Natchez, Miss.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Mustered to take effect from date of Enrollment

★ This organization subsequently became 6 Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.

★ Corrected June 3 1896. C.M.A

Book mark:

J. F. Clarke

(339) Copyist.

NARA 645

B | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Phillip Pinkett

Private, Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 1st, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Natchez Miss Mar. 24 1864 Co M O roll, next on which name appears

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 646

P | 6. N. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Philip Pinckett

Pvt., Co. B, *5 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. Arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 6, 1864.

Deserted:

When March 7, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

*Became 6.

Book mark: .....

R S Shelton

(351) *Copyist.*

NARA 647

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Pinckett

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch. 1, 1864; drawn since $ 26 22/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit
Deserted at Natchez
Miss., Mch. 24/64

Book mark:

(361) J. E. Michel *Copyist.*

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

ok Mark:

ee also

[illegible], 6 U.S.Col'[illegible]

Print Shop

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 7 9 0 7	26	
2	6 1 5 8 0 4 6	27	
3	6 1 5 8 1 8 1	28	
4	6 1 5 8 2 9 9	29	
5	6 1 5 8 4 3 3	30	
6	6 1 5 8 5 7 0	31	
7	6 1 5 8 7 0 0	32	
8	6 1 5 8 8 2 1	33	
9	6 1 5 8 9 4 4	34	
10	6 1 5 9 0 8 3	35	
11	6 1 5 9 2 2 8	36	
12	6 1 5 9 3 7 0	37	
13	6 1 5 9 5 0 8	38	
14	6 1 5 9 6 4 3	39	
15	6 1 5 9 7 7 1	40	
16	6 1 5 9 8 9 3	41	
17	6 1 6 0 0 1 4	42	
18	6 1 6 0 1 3 5	43	
19	9 1 1 9 1 6 8	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 630

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Canton Pinkett

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Where born Nelson Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Hopkins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(3830) *Coppist.*

NARA 631

P | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Carton Pinkett

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. M. Thorsen

(356c) Copyist.

NARA 632

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Carton Pickett

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regimental Hospital

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

(358c) Copyist

NARA 633

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Canton Pinkett

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Warren

Copyist

(358c)

NARA 634

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Carlton Puckett

Private, Co. B, ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y~~ 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug'y 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* Corrected Mar. 20/95. Omm.

Book-mark:

W. M. Harris

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 655

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Carter Puckett

Private, Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Warren

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 636

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Carlen Pinckett

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 186 3.*

Where Natchez, Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

M. M. Warren

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 637

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Canton Pinkett.

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 638

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Canton Pinkett.

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Canton Pinkett,

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Canton Pinckett.

Lieut., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 681

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Canton Pinkett.

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas

(358c) Copyist.

P. | 6" H. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Canton Pinckett.

Privt., Co. B., 6" Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c) Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Canton Puckett

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby & Aug 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 684

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Carter P. Puckett

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) Sabine
Copyist.

NARA 665

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Canton Pinckett

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1865.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358*c*) Copyist.

NARA 666

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Easton Duckett

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358*c*) Sabine

Copyist.

NARA 667

L | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Canton Pinckett

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1", 1863.*

Where Hachey Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 668

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Canton Pinkert

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 57 10/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Joined at Original Organization

Book mark: V. 5. P. 15. 268

---

(361) J. E. Michael *Copyist.*

U.S.C.

Smith, Ernest

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6153484	26	
2	6155624	27	
3	6155779	28	
4	6155962	29	
5	6157788	30	
6	9119021	31	
7	4074298 3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 678

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Pinkney

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Chester Co Pa

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1863.

Where Hatboro Pa

By whom Capt Organ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Quarters at Vidalia La June 16/64

(383*g*)

Coppist.

NARA 671

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Pinkney

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

O. H. Smith

(356c)

Copyist.

NARA 672

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Pinkney

Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O G Smith
Copyist.

(358*c*)

NARA 673

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Pinkney

Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3d, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

Copyist.

(358*c*)

NARA 674

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Parkins

Pri., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Died in Hospl. Jan 16-1864

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 675

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Dunkney

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan'y 1864. Joined 2 Regt Mus's
H. Arty A.D. / Loss, Died
en Quarters Jan'y 16 '64.

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

NARA 675

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Pinkney

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Died in Ludlow Natchez Miss. Jan. 16, 64 Final statements for'd Apl 1, 65.

Book mark:

A. L. Snee

Copyist.

(361)

NARA 677

Pinkney, William

C, Co. A, 6 U.S. Regt C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

ed Cards	Descriptive Lists
urial Records	Final Statements /
erts. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
ed. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough
asualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
onfinement	Misc. Information
ontracts	Pay or Clothing
eath or Effects /	Personal Reports
esertions	Rank
ischarge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
ischarge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
uty	Transportation

NARA 878

6. A

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private William Pinkney

~~Sixth~~ Reg't of U.S. 6 Art. (Vy)

VOLUNTEERS.

Co. "I" June 16 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
May 5th 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA 679

I certify, on honor, that William Pinkney a Private of Captain J. L. Organ's Company (K.) of the Sixth Regiment of U.S. Art'y VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in Chester, State of Georgia, aged 41 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Blacksmith, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the 12th day of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died of Disease in Quarters at Natchez January 16th 1864

The said William Pinkney was last paid by Paymaster Maj Atkinson to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $36 $\frac{48}{100}$ dollars, since the 12th day of September, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... $\frac{}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... $\frac{}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi, this 1st day of April, 1865.

Orrin W. Moon

1st Lt 6th Art'y (Col'd)

Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 680

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private William Penbury,

Late of Company "I"

Sixth Reg't of U.S.C.A. (Hy)

Volunteers, who died at Hatteras Inlet.

on the 16 *day of* January 1864.

Jan 17 1911

NARA 681

Inventory of the effects of William Parkins late
a Private of Captain Jesse A. Dyer's Company "K" of
the 6th Regiment of U.S. Art'y Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Corinth in the State of Mississippi on
the 9th day of August 186[illegible], and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 15 day of September 186[illegible], at Vicksburg Miss.
in Company "K", [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, to serve [illegible]
years or during the war; he was born in Chester in the State
of [illegible]; he was 41 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches
high, Black complexion, Blue eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Blacksmith; he died in Kentucky Quarter, at
Vicksburg Miss on the 10 day of February 1863, by
reason of Chronic Diarrhoea not Scorbutic

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
S able frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of [illegible], deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of [illegible] at [illegible] to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Orrin W. Moon
1st Lt. 6th U.S. Art'y
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Vicksburg Miss.

DATE: April 1st 1865

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6 6 2 4 4	26
1 6 5 3 7 2	27
1 6 5 5 1 1	28
1 6 5 6 3 3	29
1 6 5 7 4 9	30
1 6 5 8 6 2	31
1 6 5 9 7 2	32
1 6 6 0 8 1	33
1 6 6 1 9 3	34
1 6 6 3 0 3	35
1 6 6 4 1 3	36
1 6 6 5 2 2	37
1 6 6 6 2 1	38
1 6 6 7 1 8	39
1 6 6 8 1 4	40
1 6 6 9 0 5	41
1 6 6 9 9 4	42
1 6 6 0 8 4	43
9 1 1 9 7 8 2	44
4 0 7 4 2 9 8 4	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 683

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Piper

, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Blk

Where born Westmoreland Co, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Petersburg Miss.

By whom Lt. Hickman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

Coppist.

(383g)

NARA 684

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Piper

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(356c) Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Pipers

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

1 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Piper

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. **6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Robert Piper

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 688

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Piper

Pvt, Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 688

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Piper

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

(358c) Hadfield

Copyist.

NARA 698

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Piper

Priv't, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) G. M. Rue, *Copyist.*

NARA 691

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Pfaff

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 692

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Piper

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

J M Lane

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 693

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Piper

Privt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358*c*) C. M. Howe *Copyist.*

I. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Piper

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 695

I | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Piper

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1', 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. M. Moore

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 696

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Piper

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Drury Webb

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 26. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Robert Piper

Pvt., Co. E., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd 26 Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

NARA 698

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Piper

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 30/100 for Co. E.

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Piper

Prt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 186 6.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 3.*

Where Natchez, Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Pipes,

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

(358*c*) Copyist.

NARA 781

| 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Piper

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863. On daily duty in
Q M Dept Natchez Miss
L.O. 103. Post Hd Qrs Cav.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 782

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Piper

Pvate, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 5 8 46/100; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: owned at original organization.

Book mark :

(361) O. J. Markle, *Copyist.*

CARD NUMBERS.

6 1 5 4 2 9 8	26
6 1 7 5 9 7 5	27
6 1 5 4 8 8 3	28
6 1 7 7 5 1 5	29
9 1 2 0 8 2 2	30
4 0 4 4 2 9 8 5	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 704

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Pipes

----------, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Franklin Co Miss

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Kemper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Natchez Miss April 26th 1864

Willard

Coppist.

(383g)

NARA 705

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Pilsee

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1st, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Natchez Miss Apr 26th/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6th Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Monroe Pipes

Pvt., Co. K, *5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 9, 1864.

Deserted:

When April 26, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where

Remarks:

* Became 6.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(351) Copyist.

P | 6 U. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Monrod Pipes

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

★ 2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.

for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., March 8, 1864.

Where born Franklin Co. Miss.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted March 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Natchez, Miss.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Complexion Dark; height 4 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in March 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Natchez, Miss.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Mustered in to take effect from date of Enrollment

★ This organization subsequently became 6 Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.

★ Corrected June 3, 1896. A. N. A.

Book mark;

Ellard

(339) *Copyist.*

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Monroe Pyles

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864. (Col'd 5 Regt U. S. Col'd H. Arty.) Gain.
Mch 8. '64 Natchez Miss.
Enlisted in Co as a recruit.
Absent without Leave.
March 26 '64.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Monroe Pipes

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enrolment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 1, 1864; drawn since $19 14/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit. Deserted Apr. 26, 1864 at Natchez, Miss.

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

(361) *Copyist.*

Portrait

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 2 7 9 7	26	
2	6 1 6 2 8 4 0	27	
3	1 6 2 9 8 7	28	
4	6 1 6 3 1 2 9	29	
5	6 1 6 3 2 6 4	30	
6	6 1 6 3 4 0 1	31	
7	6 1 6 3 5 2 9	32	
8	6 1 6 3 6 5 1	33	
9	6 1 6 3 7 7 3	34	
10	6 1 6 3 9 0 7	35	
11	6 1 6 4 0 4 1	36	
12	6 1 6 4 1 8 4	37	
13	6 1 6 4 3 2 7	38	
14	6 1 6 4 5 8 3	39	
15	6 1 6 5 1 6 7	40	
16	9 1 1 9 4 9 4	41	
17	J-59-CJ-1875	42	
18	4 0 7 4 2 9 8 6	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2066-CJ-1880
J-59-CJ-1875

See also

NARA 711

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward L Puttam

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Hamilton Penn

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 186 3.

Where Naches Miss

By whom Harry Beard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Oct 07 65
SO 112 Sept 25 WD Wms
Sergt from Enlistment & time
of discharge

(383g) Copyist.

HARA 712

P

6 Ill. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Edward K Pillsan

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: J 59 - CJ - 1875

L B Sayre.

(856c) Copyist.

NARA 713

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward T. Tatum

2d Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 .*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 714

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward R Pittam

2d Sergt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) C B Sayer *Copyist.*

NARA 715

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward R Pillam

Serg't, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Detail duty

Commissary Sergeant

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L B Sayles

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 716

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward R Putnam

Serg't, Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L B Sayre

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 217

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Edward R Pittam

Sergt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) E B Sayer Copyist.

NARA 718

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Edward R. Pittam,

Sergt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jonathan S. *Copyist.*

NARA 715

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Edward N. Pittam,

Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Augt. 31, 186 3*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3580) Jenkins *Copyist.*

NARA 720

I | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Edward R. Pittam,

Sergt. Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

NARA 721

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Edward R. Pittam

Sergt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Augt 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

NARA 722

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Edward R. Pittman,

Sergt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Augt, 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*~~42~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Edward R. Pillans,

Sergt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenestone
Copyist.

NARA 724

V. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Edward R. Vittam

Sergt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 5

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 186 3*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 725

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Edward R. Pittam

Sergt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged the service of the United States by Order of the Secretary of War per S. O. No. 512

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lopez
(over)

Copyist.

NARA 726

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward R. Pittam

Sergt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan & Feb 1864. (Co D 2 Regt Miss V. Arty A.D.) on duty Commissary Sergt.

Oct 1865. (6 Regt U.S. Col'd H. Arty)
Loss. Oct 5, '65, Natchez,
Discharged S.O. no 6 12.
W.D. W. D.C. Sept 25 65.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 727

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward R Pittam

Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Remarks: Discharged.
War Dept from Enlistment,
Discharged per S. O. 512 C.G.
O. War Dept, dated Sept 25
Final Statement furnished 65

Book mark: 498/79 H55 738: 2066, C.J. 80

B. M. Tucker
Copyist.

(361)

NARA 728

E 16 Mass Vol Inf

Edward R Pittam

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mass Vol

NOTATION.

L.B. 12/573
Book mark: J-59-6.J. 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington May 27, 1879.

Discharged Oct 5. 1865.
at his own request under
the provisions of Special Orders
No. 512. War Dept A.G.O.
Sep 25 1865.

(438) C. B. Lemon Copyist.

NARA 730

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Bales

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Jefferson Co Miss

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Kemper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Aug 25th 1865

Dillon

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

NARA 7301

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Plater

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Jan 1, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 8517-Q-1889

(356c)

Copyist.

NARA 732

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Plater

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1", 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Slater

Pvt, Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1", 1864.*

Where Nashville Tenn *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Plater

K, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 735

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Plater

Pvt., Co. K, ~~2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†~~ 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. ×

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Stopage for one Haversack & one Canteen. ($00.82.)

~~†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.~~ ×

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

× Corrected Oct. 30, 1894 GGS

Book mark:

J. J. Smith,

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 736

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Plater

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for C & G. Co. ($1.12)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J B Gage

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Slater

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 11, 186 4.*

Where Natchez, Miss., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

× ~~Alfred~~ Edgar Slater

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

× Corrected by G. A. Wright
Asst

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Plater

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Slater

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. L. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 7401

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Plater

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to Corpl July 20,
/64 New Enrolled

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

HARA 742

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Clifford Coates

Corp'l, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 1st, 186 4.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. L. Burnett

(358*c*) ***Copyist.***

NARA 743

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Slater

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 1st, 186 4.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W L Thomson

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 744

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Planter

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W L Stevenson

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 745

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Plater

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O W L Stevens

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 746

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Slater

Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1865, on daily duty as
Cd. guard. S.O. no 13, dated
Aug 30 65.

Jan 1866, on daily duty as
Color Bearer, per S.O. No 18,
dated Aug 30 65.

Book mark:

S. M. Hammond

(546) Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Plater

Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 32 33/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... × ~~43~~ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined original organization.
Promoted Corp. July 25, 1865.

× So on roll

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 748

P 1 6 H. A. U.S.C.T.

Alfred Plater

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 85'17-6-1889

War Department,

Record & Pension Division

~~Adjutant General's Office~~,

Washington, Sept 23, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate ..... furnished.

Burhans

(476) *Copyist*

Private Entry

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6171551	26	
2	6171695	27	
3	6171852	28	
4	6171971	29	
5	6172107	30	
6	6172234	31	
7	6172361	32	
8	6172479	33	
9	6172599	34	
10	6172715	35	
11	6172834	36	
12	6172949	37	
13	6173057	38	
14	6173171	39	
15	6173276	40	
16	6173375	41	
17	6173479	42	
18	9123458	43	
19	407xx9888	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also /

NARA 750

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Nelson Pleasure

_____, Co. P, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Claybourn Co, Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom J. P. Gross; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from Camp. McPherson Apr 2/64* Mch 27/64

*-11 " " officers on roll

Wasson

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 751

S. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Pleasure

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss., Nov 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

NARA 752

O. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Nelson Pleasure

Pri., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 25 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

NARA 753

L. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Pleasure

Pri., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss'i.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist

NARA 754

I. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Pleasure

Ind., Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Nashville Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. Williams

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 758

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Pleasure

Pvt.; Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) J. C. Stearns

Copyist.

NARA 756

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Pleasure

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Nashville Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 757

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Pleasure

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 758

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Pleasure
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov/, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 759

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Pleasure

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov/, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 760

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aelso Pleasure

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O L Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 781

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Pleasure

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paull

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 762

P | 6 H. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Nelson Pleasure

Pvt., Co. H., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paull

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 763

P | 6th Arty | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Pleasur

Pvt., Co. A., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd 4th Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harper

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 764

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Pleasure

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. C. Harper.

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 765

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Pleasure

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. E. Harper.

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 266

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Pleasure

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 186 3.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) B. C. Harper

Copyist.

NARA 7867

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Pleasure

D, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1865. on daily duty.

× Cards cancelled.

Book mark:

A Mathiesen

(546) Copyist.

NARA 768

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Nelson Pleasure

Private, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 15 40/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined Original Organization

Book mark: N 438 Co. 69.

C. G. Powell

Copyist.

(361)

Date | Time

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6171551	26	
2	6171696	27	
3	6171878	28	
4	6171550	29	
5	9120460	30	
6	4074298 9	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 778

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Plummer

_____, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Paducah Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1863

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom J. P. Grove; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

Copyist.

(383*g*)

NARA 271

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Plumer

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss., Nov 25, 186 3.

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

NARA 372

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Woody Hammock

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 25 to Dec 31, 186-.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 186 2.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Plummer

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) Copyist

NARA 274

B | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Plummer

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864. (Co H. 2 Regt Mus
N. Arty A.D.) Loss. Feb
6. Natchez, Died of
disease.

Book mark:

Ann Shannon

(546) Copyist.

HABA 775

8 | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Plummer

Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss. May 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

C.othing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died

Joined Original Organization.

Died at Natchez, Miss. Feb. 6. 1864.

Disease Small Pox. Final State-

ments forwarded July 20/64.

Book mark:

---

(361) C. J. Powell

Copyist.

NARA 726

Plumber, Henry

C, Co. K., 6 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 777

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Henry Plumber Private

6th N.Y. 6th Reg't of U.S. Col'd Art'y (Heavy)

6

VOLUNTEERS.

Mustered Feby 6th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 19" 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED
SEPT 14 1864
ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

Desert

NARA 778

I certify, on honor, that Henry Plumber a Private of Captain Oscar A. Wilson's Company (H) of the 59th Regiment of U.S.C.T. Heavy ~~VOLUNTEERS, of the State of~~, born in Paducah, State of Kentucky, aged 25 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Mississippi, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Mississippi, on the 25th day of November, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by James P. Grover, at Natchez Miss, on the 25th day of November, 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of ____: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ____ to the present date, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died in Post Hospital at Natchez Miss on the Sixth day of February A.D. 1864 of Pneumonia

The said ____ was ~~last paid~~ never Paid by Paymaster ____ to include the ____ day of ____, 186—, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 44 39/100 dollars, since the ____ day of Enlistment, 186—, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi, this 20th day of July, 1864.

Oscar A. Wilson

Captain

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Commanding Company.

NARA 779

Inventory of the effects of Henry Plumber, late a Private of Captain Oscar A. Wales, Company "H" of the Sixth Regiment of U S Col'd Artl'y Heavy ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on the Fifth day of November 186 3, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 25th day of November 186 3, at Natchez Miss in Company "H", Sixth Regiment of U S Col'd Artl'y Hy to serve three years ~~or during the war~~; he was born in Paducah in the State of Kentucky; he was 25 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital, at Natchez Miss on the 6th day of February 1864, by reason of Small Pox

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats		Pairs Trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel Drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton Drawers			
Great Coats		Flannel Shirts			
Uniform Coats		Cotton Shirts			
Uniform Jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel Sack Coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		MONEY. Specie	$
Stable Frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue Overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ....., deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ..... at ..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Oscar A. Wales
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: July 20th 1864

Union Pacific

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160360	26	
2	6160416	27	
3	6160560	28	
4	6160687	29	
5	6160804	30	
6	6160942	31	
7	6161069	32	
8	6161198	33	
9	6161392	34	
10	6161474	35	
11	6161615	36	
12	6161836	37	
13	6161972	38	
14	6162135	39	
15	6162620	40	
16	9119295	41	
17	4074x2990	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: A17-V4-RGJ-67

See also

NARA 781

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William S Poindexter

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Paris Ky.

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Nashville Miss

By whom W S Enoch; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Act 9th, 1865

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

NARA 782

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William S. Poindexter

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. O. Chance.

(356c) Copyist.

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William S. Poindexter

2 M Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

M O Chance

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 784

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William S. Poindexter

C. Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Mochance

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 788

7 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William S. Poindexter

2. M. Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William S. Poindexter

2. M. Sgt, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c) *Copyist.*

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William S. Poindexter

2d Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Ach. Hospl Steward.

X Appears in column of those present with line drawn through it.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 788

(C | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William L. Poindexter

2 Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in arrest & confinement since July 12/64

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O H Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 788

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William S. Pinkston

2 Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Arrest

* ~~03~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W A Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 798

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William S. Pinder

2 Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Arrest

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. A. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 791

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Poindexter

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Released from arrest & restored to duty by G.O. #8 dated Hdqrs District Natchez, Miss. Jan 20/65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mc Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 792

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William S. Poindexter

Sergt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1865.*

Where Natchez. Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for advance 20

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. A. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William S. Poindexter

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to rank to date from May 7. S.O. #74 Hdqrs. 6 U.S.C. Art'y

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Smith

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 794

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William S. Poindexter

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 793

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William S. Poindexter

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 9/65 per S.O. 512 dated W.D. Sep 25/65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 796

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William S. Poindexter

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Pvt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan & Feb 1864. (C Co C. 2 Regt Miss V. Arty. A.D.) on duty
detailed as Ordnance Sergt
Jan 1. 64.
July & Aug 1864. (C U.S. Col'd H.A.)
Absent in arrest or confinement
since July 12 '64.
Oct 1865. (Pst) Loss. Oct 9. 65
Natchez Miss. Discharged
by S.O. 512. W.D.
dated Sept 25 65.

Book mark:

Dunshannon

(546) Copyist.

NARA 797

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William S Pointdexter

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 9, 65 at Natchez Miss per S.O. 512 W.D.A.G.O. Sept 25 1865. Was Sgt from original organization to June 7, 1865 when he was reduced at his own request. Final Statement furnished

Book mark: W.D.A.G.O. Sept 25 65 S.O. No 512 on file

(over)

W Calhoun

(361) *Copyist.*

NASA 798

JAN. 13
6162620
1891

Bookmark A.7 V4 R.C.S. 67
V-78-P-170-69

Pondexter William L.

_____, Co. L, 6 Reg't Alc Hq

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William J. Poindexter Sgt
Co "C" 6th U.S. Cl Arty (Hvy)

Cause of Arrest &c

10 x 10 c

NARA 881

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellenbrook

January 26th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in case of William J. Poindexter Sergt, Co. "C",
Sixth Reg't U. S. C. Artly (Heavy)
Cause of Arrest & whether tried
Absent in Arrest & Confinement since July 12/64"
(M R for July & August 1864)
Present for duty. Released from Arrest and restored to duty by G. O.
No 3- Hd Qrs Dist Natchez Miss Jany 20/65. (M R for Jany & Feby 65)

Respectfully,

I. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
Sir Walton

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

Jany 29, 1875.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Wm. J. Poindexter Sergt, Co. "C",
6th Reg't U. S. C. A. (Hy)
G. O. No 3 Hd Qrs Dist of Natchez Jany 20. "65 — Charge
"Aiding the escape of a Prisoner of War" Findings —
Not Guilty — Proceedings disapproved — Sergt Poindexter
will be released from arrest and restored to duty —

D. D. K.

Date Entered

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160368	26
2	6160306	27
3	6160647	28
4	6160770	29
5	6160887	30
6	6161065	31
7	6165493	32
8	6165026	33
9	6162686	34
10	9119890	35
11	4077x2991	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 885

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Spenderson Pack

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion copper

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Adams Co Miss

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom W L Tuck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted May 22/64

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

NARA 304

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henderson Polk

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

McChance

(356c) Copyist.

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henderson Polk

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 885

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henderson Polk

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mc Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 897

3 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henderson Polk

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 388

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henderson Polk

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 885

P | 6 Kan | **U.S.C.T.**

Anderson Polk

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Kan

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss, May 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 22, 1864

Where Adaline, La.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Harmon

(351) *Copyist.*

NARA 818

P 16 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Henderson Polk

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Vidalia May 22/64. Co M O roll, next on which name appears

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

C | 6. U. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

* Henderson Pvt 16

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd U. Arty.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feby 21, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 22, 1864.

Where Vidalia La

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

* Name canceled by line.

Book mark: .....

R S Shelton

(351) Copyist.

NARA 812

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henderson Polk

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863. (Co D, 2 Regt Miss Vol. Arty. A.D.) Sept 1863 Natchez Miss. Absent without leave.

May 1864. Loss. May 22 64 Vidalia, La. Deserted (6 U.S. Col'd H. Arty.)

Book mark:

A M Shannon

 Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henderson Polk

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 1, 1863; drawn since $19.35/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as original organization. Deserted May 22, 64 at Natchez Miss.

Book mark:

J. J. Mallon

(361) *Copyist.*

[illegible], U.S.C.H.A.....

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 5 4 8 5	26	
2	6 1 5 5 6 2 5	27	
3	6 1 5 5 7 8 0	28	
4	6 1 5 5 9 2 1	29	
5	6 1 5 6 0 6 1	30	
6	6 1 5 6 1 9 4	31	
7	6 1 5 6 3 2 2	32	
8	6 1 5 6 4 4 2	33	
9	6 1 5 6 5 6 5	34	
10	6 1 5 6 6 9 0	35	
11	6 1 5 6 8 2 1	36	
12	6 1 5 6 9 5 3	37	
13	6 1 5 7 0 8 2	38	
14	6 1 5 7 2 1 0	39	
15	6 1 5 7 3 3 9	40	
16	6 1 5 7 4 6 1	41	
17	6 1 5 7 5 8 2	42	
18	6 1 5 7 7 0 2	43	
19	9 1 1 . 9 0 2 3	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 813

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Walter Polk

_____, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Concordia Parish La

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Ogden; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sylvius

Coppist.

(383*g*)

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Fuller Polk

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(356c) Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Polk

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C Smith

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Polk

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Smith

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Walter Polk

Pri., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 328

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Walter Polk

Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter + Poke

Pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

(+ In the column of names present spelled Poll2)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Polk

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3v, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. O. Henderson
Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Polk

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2d, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Polk

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 186B.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. C. Henderson
Copyist.

NARA 825

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Polk

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

NARA 325

P | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Walter Polk

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 24 to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3d, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Polk

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3v, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Polk

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) F. J. Griffiths *Copyist.*

P | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Walter Polk

Sergt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) T. J. Griffiths *Copyist.*

NARA 898

P | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Walter Polk

Jun, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith *Copyist.*

(358*c*)

NARA 831

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Polk

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) D J Griffith *Copyist.*

NARA 832

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Polk

Jun', Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 833

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Polk

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 47 13/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization

Book mark :

T. L. Ames

(361) *Copyist.*

[illegible], C.U.S.C.O.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 7 9 0 9	26	
2	6 1 5 8 0 4 8	27	
3	6 1 5 8 1 8 4	28	
4	6 1 5 8 3 0 0	29	
5	6 1 5 8 4 3 4	30	
6	6 1 5 8 5 7 1	31	
7	6 1 5 8 7 0 1	32	
8	6 1 5 8 8 2 2	33	
9	6 1 5 8 9 4 5	34	
10	6 1 5 9 0 8 4	35	
11	6 1 5 9 2 2 9	36	
12	6 1 5 9 3 7 1	37	
13	6 1 5 9 5 0 6	38	
14	6 1 5 9 6 4 4	39	
15	6 1 5 9 7 7 2	40	
16	6 1 5 9 8 9 4	41	
17	6 1 6 0 0 1 5	42	
18	6 1 6 0 1 3 6	43	
19	9 1 1 9 1 7 0	44	
20	4 0 7 4 2 9 9 2	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 835

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Pollard

J, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Fredericksburg Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 186 3.

Where Raahen Miss

By whom Capt Hopkins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(3S3a) *Coppist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Pollad

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss., *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

(356c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pollard

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regimental Hospital

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Barren

(358c) Copyist

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pollard

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regt Hospital

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Warren

(358c)

Copyist

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pollard

Private, Co. B, ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ 2 Regt Miss. Art'y *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Regt. Hospital

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

*~~As~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* Corrected Mar. 20/65 Comm.

Book-mark :

W. M. Warren

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 840

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pollard

Private, Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regt Hospital

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Barron

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 841

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Pollard

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) W. W. Warren

Copyist.

NARA 342

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pollard

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pollard.

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.
Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 344

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pollard

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without authority since Dec. 27th 64.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

H. C. Thomas

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pollard.

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 945

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pollard.

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 847

P. | 6" H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pollard,

Pvt., Co. B, 6" Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1", 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

NARA 948

	6 H. Art'y.	U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Lloyd

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1865.*

Where Harrisburg, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sabine
Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 849

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pollard

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 1, 1865.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Sabine

Copyist.

(358*c*)

NARA 358

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pollard

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*~~&c~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358*c*) Sabine *Copyist.*

NARA 891

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pollard

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

Sabine

Copyist.

(358*c*)

NARA 852

B | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pollard

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hackley Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 853

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pollard

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864. (Co B. 6 Regt US Col'd H. Arty) Absent sick since Nov 20 63

Dec 1864. (6 U.S. Col'd H. Arty) Absent without leave since Dec 27, 1864

Book mark:

(546)

J. Smithsonian

Copyist.

NARA 834

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pollard

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 41 42/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization.

Book mark: See 301886 - 1880 (over)

(361) J. E. Nichol *Copyist.*

NASA 855

JAN. 13 6160136 ☆1891☆

1430 - 1850

[illegible], Ohio

Print | Corpus

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6179251	26	
2	6179331	27	
3	6179442	28	
4	6179505	29	
5	6179588	30	
6	6179677	31	
7	6179768	32	
8	6179880	33	
9	6179997	34	
10	6180108	35	
11	6180300	36	
12	6180765	37	
13	6154766	38	
14	9121075	39	
15	4077x2993	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 857

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

D

James Ellis

, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Boo

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Middlesex Va

Occupation Fr

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 21, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Cadle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal
Mustered out by reason of G.O.
No 44 dated Hd Qrs Dept of Miss
Vicksburg Miss May 8th 1865

Ellis

Coppist.

(283a)

NARA 858

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Pollard

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss. Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) Jr J. Kearney Copyist.

NARA 358

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Pollard

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 21 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. McCarney

(358c) Copyist.

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Polled

Pvt., Co. M, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. J. Kearney *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Pollid

Corpl., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Appt'd Corpl. May 27, 1864 Regtl. S.O. N°-91

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. J. Kearney Copyist.

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Pollard

Corpl., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Kearney

(358c) Copyist.

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Pollard

Corpl, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. J. McCarney Copyist.

NARA 864

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Collid

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 863

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Pollid

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Pollid

Corp, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Polk'd

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Post Hospital, Natchez, Miss, since June 20 '65.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Beck

Copyist.

NARA 868

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Pollid

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Discharged
mustered out by reason
of G. O. No. 44. dated
Hd Qrs. Dept. of Miss.
Vicksburg, Miss, June 21 '65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Beck
Copyist.

NARA 865

C | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Collins

Corpl, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 9, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at original organization Promoted to Corpl May 1864. Discharged July 5th 1865 May reason of G.O. No 44 Hdqrs Dept of Miss Vicksburg Miss May 8 1865. Final Statements furnished

Book mark: 12293 V. 4. P. 16. 68

J. Klein

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 879

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Pollid

Corp.l, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865. Absent sick in
Post Hospl Cold Springs
since June 20 65.
July 1865. Loss. July 5. 65.
Natchez, Miss, Mustered out
by reason of G.O. No 144
dated Hd Qrs Dept of Miss
Vicksburg Miss, June 21 65.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

8 | 6th Arty. | U.S.C.T.

James Pollid

Corpl, Co M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss. July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 5, 1865.

Last paid to Feby. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks:

Clothing a/c. last settled Oct. 31. '64, Amt. since drawn $31.62¢.

Bounty paid none, Bounty paid all.

Book mark:

D. Mahon

(349) *Copyist.*

Perrivale | Ford

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 2 3 8	26	
2	6 1 6 5 7 5 0	27	
3	6 1 6 5 8 6 3	28	
4	6 1 6 5 9 7 3	29	
5	6 1 6 6 0 8 2	30	
6	6 1 6 6 1 9 4	31	
7	6 1 6 6 3 0 4	32	
8	6 1 6 6 4 1 4	33	
9	6 1 6 6 5 2 3	34	
10	6 1 6 6 6 2 2	35	
11	6 1 6 6 7 1 9	36	
12	6 1 6 6 8 1 8	37	
13	6 1 6 6 9 0 6	38	
14	6 1 6 6 9 9 5	39	
15	6 1 6 7 0 8 5	40	
16	9 1 1 9 8 3 3	41	
17	4 0 7 4 2 9 4	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 878

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pope

----------, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Where born Clay Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 1st, 1864.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom Lt. Hickman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pope

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

★ 2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.

for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., March 4, 1864.

Where born Clay Co. Ky.

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Natchez, Miss.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel.; hair Gray

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in March 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Natchez, Miss.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Mustered in to take effect from date of Enrollment

★ This organization subsequently became 6 Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.

★ Corrected June 3 1896. G.M.A.

Book mark:

R Clarke

(339) Copyist.

NARA 875

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pope

Cot, Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Feby 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~As~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stanfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 876

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pope

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 877

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pope

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

~~*~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

C M Rowe

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 875

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pope

Priv^t, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 1', 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

C M Lowe

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 879

NO | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pike

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for uniforms

10 cents,

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358*c*)

Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pope

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1" , 186 4.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

J M Kowe

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 981

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pope

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1', 186 4.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) S M Moore *Copyist.*

NARA 902

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pope

Privt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 1', 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C M Moore

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 888

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pope

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Drury Webb

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 384

P | 6 H. Art'y | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Pope

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

NARA 885

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Pope

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 42/100 for Bdy, 61/100 for Cloth

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 886

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Pope

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 887

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Pope

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb'y, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

(358c) Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pope

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864. (Co E 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Arty) Joins Feb. 1. 64 Natchez. Miss Enlisted by Capt D.M. Hickman.

Dec 1865. (6 U.S. Col'd H. Arty) on daily duty with D.M. Capt Natchez Miss D.O. 103. Post Hd Qrs 6 U.S.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 885

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pope

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 23 27/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit.

Book mark :

O. J. Markle,
Copyist.

Smith | Mauro

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 5 2 4 2	26
2	6 1 6 5 3 7 0	27
3	6 1 6 5 4 4 9	28
4	6 1 6 5 5 7 4	29
5	6 1 6 5 6 9 1	30
6	6 1 6 5 8 0 7	31
7	6 1 6 5 9 1 7	32
8	6 1 6 6 0 2 5	33
9	6 1 6 6 1 3 5	34
10	6 1 6 6 2 4 6	35
11	6 1 6 6 3 5 7	36
12	6 1 6 6 4 6 5	37
13	6 1 6 6 6 2 0	38
14	6 1 6 6 6 7 4	39
15	6 1 6 6 7 7 0	40
16	6 1 6 6 8 6 1	41
17	6 1 6 6 9 5 1	42
18	6 1 6 7 0 4 1	43
19	9 1 2 9 8 7 3	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 391

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Pope

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Adams Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom C.F. Buckman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Warren

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

NARA 882

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Pope

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(356c)

Copyist.

NARA 998

P 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Pope

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Hadfield

Copyist.

NARA 894

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Pope

music, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

P 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Charles Pope

music , Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Hadfield

Copyist.

NARA 896

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Pope

musc'd, Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Pope

Music, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) Hadfield *Copyist.*

NARA 898

Sp	6 H. Art'y.	U.S.C.T.

Charles Pope

Musc., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1863.*

Where Baltimore Md *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

C M Howe

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 899

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Pope

Muson, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18', 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

C M Rowe

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Pope

Musc., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug, 18", 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 981

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Pope

Mus'n, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18", 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

G M Moore

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Pope

Music, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Augt 15" , 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

C M Moore

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 983

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Pope

Mus'd, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug, 18" , 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358*c*) S M Moore *Copyist.*

NARA 904

L. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Pope,

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

Thomas Webb

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 985

P | 6 H. Art'y | U.S.C.T.

Charles Pope

—, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Rose

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 906

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Pope

Mus, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1. 8 , 186 3.*

Where Natchez. Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 387

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Pope

Muse, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

Wright

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 905

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Pope,

Mus. Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl 186 6.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1 t, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Pope

Musician Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 32 66/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original Organization. Was promoted to Oct. 31, 1864, then appointed Musician.

Book mark:

O. L. Markle, *Copyist.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165243	26	
2	616537 1	27	
3	6165410	28	
4	616563 2	29	
5	6165748	30	
6	616586 1	31	
7	616597 1	32	
8	6166080	33	
9	6166191	34	
10	6166302	35	
11	6166412	36	
12	616652 1	37	
13	6166619	38	
14	6166717	39	
15	616681 3	40	
16	6166904	41	
17	6166993	42	
18	6167083.	43	
19	9119785	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 911

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Pope

----------, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Blk

Where born Concordia P. La

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom L. N. Hickman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

NARA 912

I | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leonard Pope

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 1, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Ladfried

(356c) Copyist.

P 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Leonard Pope

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

I Hadfield

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leonard Pope

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 915

P. **6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Leonard Pope

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J Kadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 916

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leonard Pope

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 917

T | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leonard Pope

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Hadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leonard Pope

Prior, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1', 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

G M Lowe

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 919

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leonard Pope

Priv't, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

C. M. Rowe

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 328

N.Y. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leonard Pope

Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358*c*) C M Rowe

Copyist.

NARA 921

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leonard Pope

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for 10 cents,

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

C M Moore

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 922

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leonard Pope

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ord. w'nts.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leonard Pope

Privt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1", 186 5.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Oct. 9 cents

for C. & E. $1 20/100,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 924

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Leonard Pope,

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Drury Webb.

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 925

P | 6 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Leonard Pope

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. D. Bloss

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leonard Pope

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 12 100 for Bdn.

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

W Sloan

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 927

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Leonard Pope

Prt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 186 6.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 3.*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Leonard Pope

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl 186 6.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 929

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leonard Pope

Priv. Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 12 79/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: joined at original organization.

Book mark:

(361) O. L. Markle, *Copyist.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 6 3 0	26	
2	6 1 6 4 1 5 2	27	
3	6 1 6 4 2 8 9	28	
4	6 1 6 4 4 2 5	29	
5	6 1 6 4 5 5 4	30	
6	6 1 6 4 6 8 2	31	
7	6 1 6 4 8 0 3	32	
8	6 1 6 4 9 2 0	33	
9	6 1 6 5 0 3 9	34	
10	9 1 1 9 6 8 2	35	
11	4 0 7 4 2 9 9 5	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 931

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Allison Porter

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Bedford Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1865.

Where Vicksburg Miss

By whom Brig Thomas; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Spiles

(383g) Copyist.

P | 6th H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Allison Porter

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty Roll dated Vicksburg Miss, Nov 4, 1863.

Where born Bedford Co, Penn

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 28, 1863.

Where enlisted Vicksburg Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Credited to the Quota of Chautauqua Co. 31st Cong. Dist, State of New York

Book mark:

Montague

(339) *Copyist.*

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Allison Porter,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 28, 1865.*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

M/in March 4/65 at Vicksburg Miss

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins *Copyist.*

NARA 934

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Allison Porter,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 28, 186 5*

Where W. Burg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Albion Porter

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 186 5.*

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Allison Porter

Prv., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 1865*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez.

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Allison Porter

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 28, 186 5*

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lopez, Copyist.

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Allison Porter

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 186 5*

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 5 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lopez, Copyist.

NARA 939

I. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Allison Carter

Prv., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 28 186 5*

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Lopez

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 946

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Allison Porter

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1865. Gain. March'g. 6s
Natchez Miss. Recru'd
from Depot.

Book mark:

(546) H. M. Shannon
Copyist.

NARA 941

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Allison Porter

Art, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 30 60/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 — 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit
Stop for Ordnance Clothing 20 ℔

Book mark: 12052, D. 3 - P - 21, 68

L. Winchester

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 942

Porter, Allison

Pr, Co. 6" Reg't U.S.C.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements**
Burial Records	**Furloughs or L. of A**
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	**Med. Certificates**
C. M. Charges	**Med. Des. Lists**
Descriptive Lists	**Orders**
Discharge Certificates	**Pris. of War Record**
Enlistment Papers 1	**Resignations**

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	**Furlough or L. of A**
Casualty Sheet	**Med. Examination**
Confinement	**Misc. Information**
Contracts	**Pay or Clothing**
Death or Effects	**Personal Reports**
Desertion	**Rank**
Discharge from Hosp'l	**Transfer to Hosp'l**
Discharge from Service	**Transfer to V. R. C.**
Duty	**Transportation**

NARA 343

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allison Porter, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 20 years and Six months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg Miss

the 28th day of February 1865

Witness:

John W. Lowe

Allison Porter
his
mark

No. 6

Volunteered at Vicksburg Miss

February 28, 1865,

By Capt. Williamson

Regiment of 2nd U.S. Colored

× *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

Reg't of

Discharged , 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am

the of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 944

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Vicksburg

I, Allison Porter, born in Bedford Co in the State of Tennessee, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Trapper, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28th day of February, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Allison Porter, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburg this 3rd day of March 1865, BEFORE Orin Morrison

Allison Porter
Recruit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Hunteman
Surg 2d "W S C Troops
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Allison Porter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5- feet 6 1/2 inches high.

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Orin Morrison
For Chautauqua Co N.Y.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, on the 4th day of March, 1865, at Vicksburg Miss

Allison Porter
Recruit
Orin Morrison
Capt 1st Regt Miss V
Mustering Officer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 7 9 0 6	26	
2	6 1 5 8 0 4 5	27	
3	6 1 5 8 2 2 9	28	
4	6 1 6 0 2 2 8	29	
5	9 1 6 1 6 7	30	
6	4 0 7 x 2 9 9 6	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 946

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Enos Porter

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Cazenovia Ga

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Hopkins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in camp Farran Natchez Miss Nov 15. 1863

(3837) *Coppist.*

NARA 941

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ennis Porter

Brt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

(356c) Copyist.

NARA 948

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Curis Porter

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M M Warren

(358c) Copyist

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Curtis Porter

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Regt'l Hospital at Nor. 15, 1863

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

W. M. Lassen

(358c)

Copyrist

NARA 950

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Ennis Porter

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1863. (Co B. 2 Regt Mus's
H. Arty. A.D.) Loss. Nov 15 '63
Nativity Miss. Died in
Camp.

Book mark:

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 931

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Enos Porter

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization.
Died at Natchez Miss. Nov. 13/63 of Pneumonia.
Final Statements furnished Nov. 20/63

Book mark:

---

(361) J. E. Nichol Copyist.

Porter, Ennis

D, Co. B, 6 U.S. C.H.A. Regt.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 903

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

December 8th, 1874

The death of Ennis Porter Private, Co. B", 6th Reg't U. S. Colored Arty (Hvy), is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Nov 1 Dec, 1863, Nov 15, 1863

Company Muster-out Roll.

Nov 13th, 1863

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

Nov 15th, 1863

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For Nov, 1863, Nov 15", 1863

Regimental Quarterly Returns of Colored Soldiers

Nov 15th, 1863

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

Nov 15, 1863 *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster-Out Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Thomas M Vincent

Asst Adjutant General

E B. 1" Dec letter of Jan'y 6" 1875
Noted 236. to 2d Auditor
26th

FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

Private Ennis Porter

6 Reg't of Mississippi Art Hy

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov 15" 63

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

NARA 954

I certify, on honor, that Ennis Porter, a Private of Captain H. D. Stoner Company (B) of the 6 Regiment of N. Cal. Art Hy Volunteers, of the State of — —, born in Kentucky State of Louisiana, aged 43 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of Sept, 1863, at Natchez Miss by Capt K. K. Hopkins, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 12th day of September, 1863, at Natchez Miss, by Capt Pete; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Died in Confed Prison Natchez Mississippi November 15th 1863 Decease not Known

The said Private Ennis Porter was last paid by Paymaster Never been paid, to include the — day of —, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $80 78/100 dollars, since the 1st day of Septemb, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States None 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of — —, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — — 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: — — — — —

— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to —; and he has been Subsisted for Traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the — — —, 186 .

He is indebted to — — —, Sutler, — 100 dollars.

He is indebted to — — Laundress, — 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi, this 7th day of February, 1866.

H. D. Stover

Capt 6th N. Cal Art Hy

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 955

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Ennis Foster

Late of Company B

6 *Reg't of* 2d Ohio Art'y

Volunteers, who died at Nashville Tenn

on the 15 *day of* November 1863.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUL 17 1871

NARA 936

Inventory of the effects of Ennis Peeler late a Private of Captain H & J Staves Company B of the 6 Regiment of G.S. Lou Art Hy Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on the 1st day of Sept 3 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12 day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss in Company B, 6 Regiment of G.S. Lou Art Hy Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Concordia Parish in the State of Louisiana; he was 43 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Blak complexion, Blak eyes, Blak hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Camp Tanner, at Natchez Mississippi on the 15 day of November 1863, by reason of Disease not Known

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	0	Pairs trowsers	3	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats	0	Cotton shirts	0		
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				Money. Specie	$
				Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Ennis Peeler, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of — at — to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

H. D. Staves
Capt 6th G.S. Lou Art Hvy
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natchez Mississippi

DATE: February 7th 1866

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Book Title

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 1 5 0	26	4 0 7 4 2 9 9 7
2	6 1 7 1 7 4 6	27	
3	6 1 7 1 8 8 8	28	
4	6 1 5 4 1 4 8	29	
5	6 1 7 2 0 2 6	30	
6	6 1 7 2 1 5 2	31	
7	6 1 7 2 2 8 1	32	
8	6 1 7 2 4 0 0	33	
9	6 1 7 2 6 3 1	34	
10	6 1 5 4 0 7 3	35	
11	6 1 5 4 7 1 2	36	
12	6 1 7 0 4 3 0	37	
13	6 1 7 0 5 0 8	38	
14	6 1 7 0 6 5 9	39	
15	6 1 7 0 7 7 6	40	
16	6 1 7 0 8 8 9	41	
17	6 1 7 0 9 9 7	42	
18	6 1 7 1 [illegible] 9 4	43	
19	6 1 7 1 1 9 0	44	
20	6 1 7 3 5 1 1	45	
21	6 1 7 1 2 8 5	46	
22	9 1 2 0 3 4 9	47	
23	P-106-RCJ-1866	48	
24	P-160-CJ-1864	49	
25	4 2 7 1 6 5 5 2	50	

~~P-106-RCJ-1866~~

Book Mark: 993-CJ-1887

1491-CJ-1883

~~P-160-CJ-1864~~

See also 53 Del Vols

D.O. No. 1/3/81-

D 2584 178 ಮೇರೆಗೆ

P.O. Ct 659 019-12-3-15 L D

Wylass

NARA 939

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George W. Porter

----------, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ottowa, Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 11, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom Capt Kelso; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from 5-3" Ills. Infty

Warren

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

NARA 964

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Geo. W. Porter

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ 2 Regt. Miss. Arty. A.D. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Feby 11, 1864.

Where born Knox Co. Ohio

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Feby 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Natchez, Miss.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feby. 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Natchez Miss.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Returned from Camp. Co. A 53 Ill. Inf. S.O. No 13 from Hdqrs McPherson's Corps. Granted Feby 2/64 Ten Days

Book mark: P-106-Reg-1866 Com
P-160-Co-1864.

R. H. Clarke
Copyist.

(339)

NARA 961

JAN. 13 ☆1891☆ 6154150

Sergt. in Co. K. 2" Regt. Mus. Vt.
Arty. A. D.

#

This organization subsequently became
6 Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.

Corrected June 1, 96 L. R. A.

NARA 962

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George W. Porter

Sergt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby. 11, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed by Special Order
No. 32 from Genl. McPhersons
Hd. Qrs Feby. 2d 1864 (over)

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist

NARA 963

JAN. 14 ☆1891☆ 6171746

from Co'pl Co "C"
53d Ally Vols to Lee
Leagt in Co H 2d
Miss. Act A D

NARA 964

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George W. Porter

1st Sergt Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 11, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2d. to 1st Sergt March 31st 1864 vice James P. Dolan promoted

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 965

P | 6th H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

George W. Porter

2d Lt., Co. H, 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, May 10, 1864.

Muster-in to date May 8, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed from 1st Sergeant Company H. 6th Regiment U.S. Heavy Artly. Colored to be 2d Lieutenant in same company and Regiment Vice 2d Lieutenant (over)

Book mark :

Daggett

(337) Copyist.

NARA 965

JAN. 13 6154148 ☆1891☆

James J. Dolan, Promoted
1st Lieutenant. Muster in to
date May 8th 1864 as per
accompanying Affidavit

NARA 967

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George W. Porter

2d Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sergeant to 2d Lieut By Adjutant Gen Thomas Muster in to take effect May 8th 1864, as per accompanying Affidavit.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George W. Porter

2d Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) J. D. Stevens *Copyist.*

NARA 969

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George N. Porter

2 Lt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due as 1 Sergt from April 30 '64 to May 8 '64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 9/20

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George N. Porter

2 Lt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 9271

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George N. Porter

2 Lt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1864.*

Where Yalobusha Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 2 Lieut Co "H" 6 U.S. Col. Art. Heavy. to be 1 Lt Co G. Same Regt. Feb 21 '65.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 372

T | 6 | U.S.C.T.

George W Porter

2d Lt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Artly (Hy)

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, Feby 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feby 2, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Mus Out as 2d Lt. Co H 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd Artly (Heavy) to be enabled to receive promotion as 1st Lt in Company G. 6th Reg U S Col'd Artly (Hy) Vice 1st Lt Edward O'Neil Promoted Captain

Book mark: .....

D. W. Smith

Copyist.

(348)

NARA 378

JAN. 13 ☆1891☆ 6154712

Mouton - Ordered to take effect
Feby 20, 1865

NARA 974

P | 6 H. Artly | **U.S.C.T.**

George W. Porter

1st Lt Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artly

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss., Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-in to date Feb. 21, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 21, 1865.

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed from 2d Lieut Co. "H" 6th U.S. Col'd Art. Heavy to be 1st Lieut in Co. G. same

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(336) *Copyist.*

NARA 975

JAN. 13 6154073 1891

Regt. Vet 1st Lieut.
Edward O'Neill
promoted Captain,
Mustered in to date
Elect Feb. 21, 1865.

NARA 926

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George W. Porter

1st Lieut., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lieut. Feb. 21 - 1865 (vice Edward O'Neill promoted. Assigned to Company Feb. 21st 1865 per Special Order No 21 dated Head Quarters 6th U. S. Col'd Artillery Fort McPherson Natchez Miss

over

Book mark:

F. D. Neals

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 977

JAN.14 6170430 ☆1891☆

Feb. 22 - 1865

NARA 978

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George W. Porter

1st Lieut., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered 1st Lieut. Feby 21st 1865 — Assigned to Company Feb. 21. 1865 per Special Order No. 21 dated H.d Qrs 6th U. S. C. Arty (Hy.) Ft McPherson Thackeys Miss. Feb. 22 — 1865

Book mark:

F. D. Neal

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 979

P | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George W. Porter

1st Lieut., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave since June 14th 1865 per Spec'l Order No. 172 dated Quarters Dept. of Miss. Vicksburg Miss. May 31 1865

Book mark:

F. D. Neale

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 958

P | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George W. Porter.

1st Lieut, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due 1st Lieut George W Porter
$60.00 Sixty Dollars for
Commutation of Rations during
the Months of March & Apr. 1865.

Book mark:

E Austin.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 981

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George W. Porter.

1st Lieut., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due 1st Lieut George W Porter Sixty Dollars & 60/100 for Commutation of Rations not received for the Months of March & April 1865. Detached as A. A. A. G. Post Natchez. Per S.O. No 75. H.Q. 2d Post Natchez Oct 23, 1865.

Book mark:

E Wesley

Copyist.

(358)

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George W. Porter,

1st Lieut., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due 1st Lt Geo W. Porter sixty dollars (60.00) for Commutations of Rations not received for the months of Mch & April, 1865.
On Special duty Comdg Co L
per S.O. No 72, dated H'd Qrs
6 U. S. C. Arty (Hvy) Dec. 28, 1865.

Book mark:

E. Nirstein.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 983

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George W. Porter

1st Lieut, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Special duty comdg Co. "A"

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 904

D | 6 H.A. U.S.C.I.

Geo W. Porter

1st Lt. 6. U.S.C. Arty (Hy)

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Mar, 1866,

dated Mar 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Natchez Miss

Remarks: Post adjutant -
Special order no. 19. Post -
of Natchez March 8. 1866

Book mark:

A C Black

Copyist.

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George W. Porter

1st Lt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Special duty at Regimental Head Quarters.

Book mark:

McChavee

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 986

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George W. Porter

2 Lt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
1 Lt " G.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May & June 1864. Present. Garri-
soned Pensacola 2 Lt May & 64.
Aug & Sept 1864. Present. Pendg Co.
(Sears Returns)
Oct & Dec 1864. Present.
Jan 1865. Absent on detached servic
as Post. O. O. since Jan 3 65,
Feb 1865. (1 Lt Co G) Present.
Promoted from 2 Lt Co H to be
1 Lt Co G, same Regt. Feb 2 65,
On Special duty per S.O. No
4 Post of Natchez Feb 2 65,
March & May 1865. Present.
June 1865. Absent with leave
since June 14. 65.
July 1865. Present on special duty
S.O. 1 Hd Qrs Southern Dist
Miss July 1 & 65.
Aug & Sept 1865. Present.
Oct & Nov 1865. Present on Special
duty as a.a.a.g Post of

Book mark: (over)

C. H. Thurman

(546) Copyist.

NARA 987

JAN. 20. 40742997 1869.

Natchez Miss.
Dec 1865. Present on special
duty Comdg Co L. per S.O. No
72 dated Hd Qrs C.U.S. & T. Arty
Sthwy Dec 27. 1865.
Jan & Feb 1866. Present. Special
duty comdg Co A. per S.O.
No 72 Hd Qrs C.U.S. & Arty
Sthwy Dec 28. '65.
March 1866. Absent detached as
Post Adj't Natchez Miss.
per S.O. No 19. Post
Natchez dated March 8 '66.
Apr 1866. Present on Special
duty since Apr 28 66.

NARA 988

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George W. Porter

2d Lieut, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Trans. from Pvt. Co. 6, 53d Ill. Vols.

Duty Feb. 11/64. To be Sergt. Co. H. 6 U.S.

Arty Hy. Promoted from 1st Sergt to

2d Lieut. Co. H 6th U.S. Colrd Hy. May 8/64

Promoted from 2d Lt. Co. H. to 1st Lt

Co. G. July 21st/65.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 988

? | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George W. Porter

1st Lt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Mar 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "H" 6" U.S.C. Art (Hvy) Feb 21", 1865 by reason of promotion. Enlisted Dec 27" 1861 Ottowa, Ills. in Co "C" 53" Ill Inft. Vols. Discharged from 53" Ill Infty Vols Feb 11" 1864 to enable him to Muster-in as Sergt.

Book mark: *93 C.O. 67 - 1,481 C
T, 83.

*Canceled 7-1-1903. Austin
M O Chance

(361) (over) Copyist.

NARA 998

JAN. 14 6171285 ☆1891☆

in Co "H" 6" U.S.C. Art. (Hvy)
(then 2" Mass. Art of a.D.) Received
and accepted an appointment as
1st Lieut. in 6" U.S.C Art (Hvy)
Feb 21" 1865. Has complied with
Par 71, Mustering Regulations.
Is entitled to Three Months Pay
proper per Act of Congress. Ser-
vice continuous from 53" Sels.
Lifty Vols to 6" U.S. C. Art (Hvy)

NARA 931

P. | 6th H.A. | U.S.C.T.

George W. Porter,

....., Co. ....., 6th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

NOTATION.

1481-CJ-1863 with

Book mark: P. 106 R.C.T. 1866.

with P-160-CJ-1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 16th, 1866

Call from .....

.....

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. P. Conrazier

(475) *Copyist.*

NARA 992

P | 6 Hy. Art. | U.S.C.T.

George M. Porter

1st Lieut., Co. G, 6 Reg't U.S.C. Hy. Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P-160-C.T.-1864

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 31, *1910.*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lieut.,

Co. G, 6 Reg't U.S.C. Hy. Art.

to take effect from Feby 11, 1865,
vice Edward O'Neil, promoted.

W. W. Gibson

(A. G. O. 188) *Copyist.*

NARA 935

Porter, Geo. H.

1 Lt, Co. , 6 U.S. Reg't C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports /
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 994

George W. Porter
Asks
To be Discharged by reason
of promotion
1st Lt. 6 Ark. Cav. Vols

Hd. Qrs. Dist. Vicksburg
May 25th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved

W. T. Sherman
Major Genl. Comdg.

Head Quarters Co "H" 6th Reg. U.S. Colored
Artillery (Heavy)
Approved and Respectfully
Forwarded
Oscar A. Kelso
Capt. Comdg Company.

Head Quarters 6th Regt U.S. C. Art
Natchez Miss May 23. 1864
Approved and Respectfully
forwarded
C. A. McCabe
Lieut Col Comdg Regt

Hd. Qrs. Fort McPherson
Natchez Miss May 23d 1864
Approved and respectfully
forwarded

Headqrs. U.S. Forces
Natchez Miss. May 24
1864
Respectfully forwarded
approved

Col. Comdg

Approved

Recd. Hd Qrs. U.S. Forces. Natchez may 24. 64.

NARA 93

Head Qrs. Co "H" 6th U.S. Cold Artillery (Heavy)
Fort McPherson May 23rd 1864

Oscar A. Kelso
Captain Comdg. Co. "H" 6th U.S. cold Art. (Heavy)

Sir

I would respectfully ask to be Discharged as 1st Sergeant Co "H" 6th U.S. cold Art. Heavy by reason of promotion as Second Lieutenant of same Comp & regiment by Adjutant General L. Thomas U.S.A. Dated at Natchez Mississippi May 4th 1864 & received & accepted by me May 8th 1864 & respectfully ask to be discharged as of that Date it being the Date of my muster in as Second Lieutenant.

I am, Captain;

Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant
George W. Porter,
2d Lieut Company "H" 6th U.S. cold Art. (Hy)

NARA 996

S 102 D.N. 1865

R.B. # 126 Dept of Miss 1865

Head Quarters Post of Natchez

Natchez Miss May 18th 1865

Porter 1st Lieut George W.

A. A. D.C. Post of Natchez

6. U.S.C. Atty. Art Serg.

Respectfully requests to be granted a leave of absence for Twenty (20) days to proceed beyond the limits of the Department

See S-O #172 Par 3 - 1865.

Dile
S.N. Jewett

Head Quarters Post of Natchez
Natchez Miss May 18th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

B G Farrar
Bvt Brig Genl Comdg Post

Headquarters
Dist. of Natchez
Natchez Miss. May 25th 65

Respectfully forwarded
to Headquarters
Dept of Mississippi,
Approved.

W Vandeen
Lieut. Col. 2nd U.S. Engr.
Comdg.

Rec'd also Dept Miss May 30th 65
Rec'd D.N. May 24 " "

Copied G.H. Warren
Major Engineers

NARA 997

Head Quarters Post of Natchez
Natchez Miss May 18th 1865

Sir

I most respectfully request to be granted a leave of absence for Twenty (20) days to proceed beyond the limits of the Department to enable me to visit my Home at Ottawa La Salle County Illinois.

Having been in the service of the U.S. since Sept 1861 and have not received a leave of absence since entering the service, and my business at Home being such as to require my immediate personal attention, Hoping it will meet with your approbation.

I remain Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Geo W. Porter
1st Lieut 6th U.S. Col Aid de Camp
A. A. D. C. Post of Natchez

To the
Assistant Adjutant General
Dept of Mississippi

NARA 998

Hd. Qrs. Post Hatchery
Oct. 25, 1865

Special Order
No 75, Ex II

Detailing Lt Porter
as Act. A.A.A. Post

NARA 999

Head Quarters Post & Forces
Natchez Miss.
Oct. 23d 1865

Special Order
No 75

Extract

1st Lieut Geo. W. Porter C. S. 6th U.S. Col'd Arty (Lt Inf) is hereby relieved from duty as Officer Comdg. Provost Guard & temporarily detached from his Command and assigned to duty as Act. Asst. Adjt. Genl. Post & Forces of Natchez Miss. He will report for duty Brig. Gen. J. Condit Smith forthwith

By Command of
Brig. Gen. Smith
Wm. Tilton
Capt & A.A.G.

C O 6th U.S. Col'd Arty (Lt Inf)

Porter, Gen. D.

Head-Quarters, Post of Natchez,

Natchez, Miss., April 1st, 1866.

Lieutenant

In obedience to the Instructions from
468 Rev. Army Reg. of 1863. I have the honor to
report that I am attached hereto as Post
Adjutant in obedience to Special Orders No 19
dated Head Quarters, Dist of Natchez, Natchez, Miss.
March 8th 1866.

I am respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Lt. A. Post Adjt
6th U.S. C. Art'y

Lieut James Dickson.
1st Lt. and Adjutant
6th U.S. Art. &c.

Geo H Porter
2d 6th US Col Hy Arty

Head-Quarters Post of Natchez,

Natchez, Miss., February 2d, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDER, }
No. 4. }

Extract:

* * * * *

II. Second Lieutenant *George H. Porter*, 6th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) is hereby announced as Acting Aid-de-Camp on the Staff of the *Colonel Commanding*, and will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

* * * * *

By order of B. G. FARRAR, Colonel Commanding.

D. L. KINNINMENT,
Lieut. and A. A. A. G.

OFFICIAL:

D. L. Kinninment
Lt & A.A.G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 15 7 9 0 8	26
2 1 5 8 0 4 7	27
3 1 5 8 1 8 3	28
4 1 5 8 3 4 3	29
5 1 6 0 2 2 9	30
6 1 1 9 1 6 9	31
7 4 0 7 4 2 9 9 8	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

ee also

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Powell

, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Where born Natchez Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Hopkins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hospital

Natchez Miss Sep 1st '64

(3833)

Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Powel

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. M. Hassen

(356c) Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Powell

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dickins Regimental Hospital

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Warren

Copyright

(358c)

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Powell

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

(358c)

Copyright

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Powell

Private, Co. B, ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y~~ 2 Regt Miss. Art'y *.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb'y 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Died at Natchez, Miss. Feb 1st 1864

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

~~*~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* Corrected Mar. 20/93: O. [illegible]

Book-mark : .....

W. W. Warren

(358c) *Copyist.*

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Powell

Pvt., Co. 3, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb'y 1864, (Jan'y & Feb'y 2 Regt Mus. H. Arty. A. D.) Loss.

Feb'y 6th. Natchez. Died of disease.

Book mark:

A. M. Shannon

(546) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Powell

P.V., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 186 6 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization. Died at Natchez Miss. Feb. 1864 of Typhoid Fever. Finial Statements furnished Feb. 10/64

Book mark: P.V.C. P. 84 - '65

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

NARA 181

Powell, George

A, Co. B, 6 U.S.C.H.A. Regt.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1812

C. B.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private George Powell

Co B 2d Reg't of Mich Heavy Art

6th U. S. C. A. (26th Ky.) A. D

VOLUNTEERS.

Camp City 1 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
July 25 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED
JUL 25 1865
ADJT GEN'S OFF

I certify, on honor, that George Powell a Private of
Captain R K Hopkins Company (B) of the 27 Regiment of Miss Heavy Art. A. D
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ——, born in Natchez, State
of Mississippi, aged 28 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Brown complexion,
Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled ~~in it at the muster~~ into
the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the 1st day
of September, 1863, (~~or~~ was mustered in service ~~as a recruit~~, by Captain
Cole, at Natchez, on the 12th day of September
1863, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
~~Enrollment District of the State of~~ ——, at ——,
on the —— day of ——, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Regiment to the present date, is now
~~entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Died in Hospital at
Natchez Miss February 1st 1864, Decease not Known

The said Private George Powell was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Atkins to include the 31 day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 48 22/100 dollars, since the —— day of Enlistment
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
None 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.
Clothing account was last Settled

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ——, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, —— 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: ——

—— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
——; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the ——, 186 .

He is indebted to ——, SUTLER, —— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ——, LAUNDRESS, —— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi, this 11th day
of July, 1865.

H. C. Slaver
Capt 5th Regt
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

HARRIS

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private George Powell

Late of Company B

2 1/2 *Reg't of* Miss Heavy Art
of A.D

Volunteers, who died at Baltimore Md

on the 1 *day of* February 1864

JUL 17 1911

Inventory of the effects of George Powell late a Private of Captain R X Hopkins Company B of the 2d Regt Regiment of Miss Heavy Art Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on the 1st day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12th day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss in Company B, 2d Regiment of Miss Heavy Art Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Natchez in the State of Mississippi; he was 28 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Hospital, at Natchez Miss on the 1st day of February 1864, by reason of Pneumonia

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private George Powell, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of — at — to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

H. D. Slaver
Capt. 2d Regt Miss Heavy Art (A.)
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: July 11th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 6 4 4	26	
	6 1 7 6 6 4 5	27	
	6 1 7 6 7 6 5	28	
	6 1 7 6 8 8 5	29	
	6 1 7 6 9 9 8	30	
6	6 1 7 7 1 1 1	31	
7	6 1 7 7 2 1 9	32	
8	6 1 7 7 3 2 7	33	
9	6 1 7 7 4 3 5	34	
10	9 1 2 0 8 3 6	35	
11	4 0 7 7 2 9 9 9	36	
12		37	
12		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

D Samuel

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Warren Co Tenn

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Kemper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D Wilson

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Powell

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Mch 20, 1865.

Where born Bolivar Co. Miss

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mch 10, 1865.

Where enlisted Natchez Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mch 20, 1865.

Where mustered in Natchez Miss

Bounty paid $None 100; due $Full 100

Where credited Natchez Adams Co, Miss

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Montague

(339) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Powell

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1865.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Powell

Privat, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 1921

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Powell

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 186 5.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

absent sick in Post Hospital.

Stoppage for Ord. lost 56c.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

Copyist.

(358c)

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Powell

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10", 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Powell

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 10, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D L Houston

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Powell

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. L. Stranahan

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Powell

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for
insurance Oct 43 cts

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

USColored Troops

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1926

James Powel

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1865. Gain: March
10 '65. Natchez, Miss.
Recruit from Depot.

Aug 1865. Absent sick in
Post Hospl. Aug 28 65.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Powell

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 37 97/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ — 43/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit
First installment of enlistment
bounty due.

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

(361) *Copyist.*

Certificates

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160361	26	
2	6160499	27	
3	6160641	28	
4	6160765	29	
5	6160882	30	
6	6161018	31	
7	6161086	32	
8	6161215	33	
9	6161349	34	
10	6161490	35	
11	6161630	36	
12	6161773	37	
13	6161910	38	
14	6162036	39	
15	6162158	40	
16	6162275	41	
17	6162391	42	
18	6162507	43	
19	9119382	44	
20	407×3000	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Powell

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Newbern N. C.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom W. D. Lee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Powell

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

McChance

(356c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Powell

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Powell

Pvt....., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Mochance

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Powell

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1934

? | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Powell

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Powell

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ **See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.**

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Powell

Artificer, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Powell

Artificer, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 3*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the United States for Ordnance (20) Twenty Cents

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

Copyist.

(358c)

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Powell

Artificer, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez. Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C H Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1839

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Powell

Artifica, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez. Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c) Copyist.

NARA 1949

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Powell

Artificer, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA1941

P | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Powell

Artificer, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez. Tenn*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Hickmitt

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Powell

Artf., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sept, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Powell

Artfr., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep - Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Powell

Artf., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Powell

Artfr, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez. Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Powell

Artf., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Powell

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan & Feb 1864. (Co C 2 Regt Mus'n
H. Arty A.D.) on duty de-
tailed as guard at Regt
Q.M. Dept Dec 18. '63.

Book mark:

A.M. Shannon

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 1948

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Powell

Artif., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 41 67 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization

Book mark: 1608-1878

(361) W. H. Cashman *Copyist.*

Smith Clifford

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160964	26	
2	6160502	27	
3	6160644	28	
4	6160767	29	
5	6160885	30	
6	6161021	31	
7	6161146	32	
8	6161285	33	
9	6161421	34	
10	6161564	35	
11	6161705	36	
12	6161839	37	
13	6161975	38	
14	6162026	39	
15	6162148	40	
16	6162265	41	
17	6162381	42	
18	6162497	43	
19	9119386	44	
20	4077*3001	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Prather

_____, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Blue

Eyes Blue; hair Blue

Where born Liberty Ky.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom W D Lucas; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted Corpl

Oct 9/65

J. H. Quier

Copyist.

(383g)

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Prather

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(356c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Prather

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MOChaucer

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Prather

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Post Hospital since Dec 17/63.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Anderson Prather

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Post Hosp since Dec 17, 1863

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Prather

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Nurse in Variola Hosp., Natchez, Miss. since March 6th, 1864.

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

Copyist.

(358c)

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Anderson Frather

Priv....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McShane

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Anderson Father

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Smith

Copyist.

(358c)

P | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Anderson Pather

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Schmidt

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Feather

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez. Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for advance 20cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c) Copyist.

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Anderson Spather

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Due U. S. for ordnance
20 cents

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H D Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Anderson Father

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez. Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H A Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Porter

Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1 186 3.*

Where Natchez. Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ **See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.**

Book mark:

O. H. Smith

Copyist.

(358c)

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Prather

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1865.*

Where Natchez, Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Poathes

Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez. Miss. *

Period 3. years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private to rank from Oct 9/65. per S.O. 39 Hdqrs 6 U.S.C.A. Hy.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Anderson Prather

Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sept, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Prather

Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Prather

Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez. Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Walter

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 & Feb 1864, absent sick in Post Hosp Natchez Miss, since Dec 17. '63. (Co C 2 Regt Miss H. Arty A. D.)

March & April 1864, (Co C 5 Regt U.S. Col'd H. Arty) on duty detailed as nurse in Hosp since March 5. '64.

May & June 1864, (C U.S. Col'd H. Arty) absent, detailed as nurse in Regt Hosp since March 5 '64.

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Parker

Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 36 74/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corpl Oct 1, 1865 Joined at original Organization

Book mark:

B. Mcallum

(361) *Copyist.*

2272

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6 1 6 0 3 6 5	26
6 1 6 0 5 0 3	27
6 1 6 0 5 7 6	28
6 1 6 0 7 0 3	29
6 1 6 0 8 2 1	30
6 1 6 0 9 5 9	31
6 1 6 1 1 4 4	32
6 1 6 1 2 8 3	33
6 1 6 1 4 1 9	34
6 1 6 1 5 6 2	35
6 1 6 1 7 0 3	36
6 1 6 1 8 8 5	37
6 1 5 4 7 3 3	38
6 1 6 2 6 1 9	39
4 1 1 9 3 8 7	40
4 0 7 4 3 0 0 2	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: EB-VII-P259

See also

HARVARD

Rhomyl. 3/21/4~ CLH.

W. L. Glass
Esq

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lindsay Proctor

_____, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Garrard Co Ky.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom W D Lucas; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Nashville June 20/65

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lindsey Prather

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M O Chance

Copyist.

(356c)

P | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lindsey Prather

Artificer, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent x

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Regt. Blacksmith.

x Name appears in column of those present with line drawn throughit.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lindly Prather

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H A Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lindsay Prather

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Schmidt

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1877

8 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lindsay Pather

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Schmitt

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lindsay Prather

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

(358c)

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lindsey Prather

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Schmidt

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lindsay Parker

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 3*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged per G.O. 44 Hdqrs Dept. of Miss. Vicksburg. June 20/65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: see E.B. V. 11, P. 259

Discharged June 27. 1865 (over

H. Schmidt

Copyist.

(358c)

JAN. 13 6161885 ☆1891☆

8391 - 2 And Mar
27/68

NARA 1882

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lindsay Prather

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lindsey Prather

Artficer, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochauce

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lindsay Prather

Artf'r, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lindsay Prather

Artfer, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1986

P | 6th. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Lindsey Prather

Priv., Co. 6, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feby. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Clothing Acct. Settled to include Oct. 31. '64. Amt. since drawn $12.75 Bounty all due

Book mark:

D. Mahon

Copyist.

(349)

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lindsey Pratter

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan'y & Feb'y, Absent detailed
at Regtl Hd Qrs,

Aug 1864 to May 1865, on
duty as Regtl Black-
smith and Dec 19. '64.
June 1865, Loss, June 20 '65 -
Natchez Miss, Discharged
per G.O. no 44, Dated
Hd Qrs Dept Miss. Ark's
& Tenn Miss May 8. '65,

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lindsay Parish

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization Discharged June 20/65 at Natchez Miss per G. O. # Hd Qrs Dept of Miss. Final statement furnished

Book mark: Rec'd June 27, 65 E B V II P 259 Vols

H McCallum

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1889

JAN. 13 6162619 ☆1891☆

Book Mark 2,92, P,109

[illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160362	26	
2	6160500	27	
3	6160642	28	
4	6160764	29	
5	6160883	30	
6	6161019	31	
7	6161143	32	
8	6161282	33	
9	6161418	34	
10	6161561	35	
11	6161702	36	
12	6161837	37	
12	6161973	38	
14	6162094	39	
15	6162217	40	
16	6162334	41	
17	6162448	42	
18	6162564	43	
19	9119384	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Paul

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Franklin Co Miss

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom W S Lack; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Free

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

McChance

(356c) Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Free

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regimental Hospital.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c) *Copyist.*

7 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Free

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~☞~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

3 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Free

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Free

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChane

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Free

Priv ....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June ....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Sept 1 ....., 1863.*

Where ..... Natchez, Miss. ..... *

Period ..... 3 ..... years.*

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

M O'Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1898

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Pree

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H H Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1899

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Pace

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Pace

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O A Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Price

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ **See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.**

Book mark:

H H Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Pace

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. V. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Poe

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

(358c)

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Pree

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Pree
Pvt
, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Poee

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sept, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Daylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Pree

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Poee

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Pell

Cpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 37 17 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Omitted at Original Organization

Book mark:

O'Malley

Copyist.

(361)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 5 1 2	26	
2	6 1 7 9 8 5 5	27	
3	6 1 7 9 9 4 8	28	
4	6 1 8 0 0 6 5	29	
5	6 1 8 0 1 6 9	30	
6	6 1 8 0 2 7 6	31	
7	6 1 8 0 3 7 2	32	
8	6 1 8 0 4 6 8	33	
9	6 1 8 0 5 5 8	34	
10	6 1 8 0 6 4 6	35	
11	6 1 8 0 7 3 5	36	
12	9 1 2 1 1 5 4	37	
13	4 0 7 x 3 0 0 3	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Preston

_____, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Adams Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 10, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Cadle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wilson

Coppist.

(383*g*)

P | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Preston

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Dec. 16, 1864.

Where born Adams Miss

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Natchez Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Dec. 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Natchez Miss

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ Full 100

Where credited Natchez Adams Co Miss

Company to which assigned U

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(339) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Creston

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by enlistment Dec, 10 64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) OBeck

Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Preston

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Preston

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Screw-driver 23 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Preston

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ordnance Stores 23 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Preston

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ordnance Stores, 23 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck
Copyist.

(358c)

P | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Preston

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. '10, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ordnance Stores 20 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bull Jr *Copyist.*

P | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Preston

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 11, 186 4.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ordnance Stores as per previous Muster roll 20 cts. Additional Stoppage for Camp & G. Equipage 95 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jno J Bell Jr *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Preston

Sgt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec, 12, 186 4.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for
Ord. Stores & C. & Q.
Eqpg. $1.15

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Geo J Bell Jr Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Preston

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 11, 1864*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358o) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Preston

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Gain Dec 16 64

Vidalia La. Joined by enlistment

Book mark:

H M Shannon

(546) **Copyist.**

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Preston

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on ~~Co.~~ **Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 23 73/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 300 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit 1st installment recruit bounty due

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

[illegible]

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
See Pruitt	27 Isaac
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

mathematics

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 7 4 6 0 4	26	
2	6 1 7 0 6 1 0	27	
3	6 1 7 0 6 2 8	28	
4	6 1 7 0 7 4 6	29	
5	6 1 7 0 8 6 1	30	
6	6 1 7 0 9 6 6	31	
7	6 1 7 1 0 7 3	32	
8	6 1 7 1 1 7 0	33	
9	6 1 7 1 2 6 2	34	
10	6 1 7 1 3 5 7	35	
11	9 1 2 0 3 0 3	36	
12	9 1 2 0 1 6 8	37	
13	4 0 7 4 3 0 0 4	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Price

_____, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Adams Co. Miss.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 13, 1865.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom Capt Lansburg, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

Copyist.

(3837)

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Price

_____, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Adams Co, Miss.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 1 3, 186 5

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom Capt Laustrup, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

Coppist.

(383*a*)

P | 6 Heavy | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Price

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Roll dated Natchez Miss, Feby 13, 1865.

Where born Natchez Miss

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feby 13, 1865.

Where enlisted Natchez Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feby 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Natchez

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Volunteer To be credited to the Quota of the District of Natchez.

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(339)

NARA 125

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Price

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent without leave since Feb 25 1865

Book mark:

E. D. Neals

(358) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Price

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Neals

(358) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Price

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Neals

(358) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Price

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Morton
Copyist.

(358)

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Price.

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Wrsten

(358) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Price

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Hirsh

Copyist.

(358)

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Price

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W O Chance

Copyist.

(358)

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Ira

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M O Chance
Copyist.

(358)

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Price

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865. Garr: Feb 14 '65
Natchez Miss. Enlisted
ex Dept.
Absent without leave
since Feb 25 65.

Oct 1865: Absent sick in
Post Hospital.

Book mark:

A M Shannon
Copyist.

(546)

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Price

Prv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 34. 65/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100. 00/100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit. First installment Bounty due.

Book mark: 1790 1880.

McChance

Copyist.

Pride Johnson

_____, Co. G, 6 Regt. Ohio St. a.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 140

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jackson Price desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and [redacted] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Natchez Mississippi

the 13th day of February 1865

Witness:

W. McGolaman Jackson his X mark Price

No. .....

Jackson Price

Volunteered at Natchez, Miss. in Co. [illegible] on the 13th day of February 1865;

By Capt. C. C. Clapp to serve C. C. Bn. for the War

To Co. [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

Approved in the Adjutant General's Office, [illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Natchez

I, Jackson Price born in Adams Co in the State of Mississippi aged Twenty Nine years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of February 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jackson Price do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Natchez Miss
this 13th day of February 1865,
BEFORE C E Lansdrums
Capt. 15th Regt. Iowa Vol. Inf. N.C. &c.
& Dept. for the Draft. Disct. of Natchez, Miss.

his
Jackson X Price
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas Mynderse
Surg. 8th N.H.V.V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jackson Price previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is Five *feet* Seven *inches* high.

C E Lansdrums
Capt. 15th *Regiment of* Iowa Inf *Volunteers,*
N.C. & Dept. for the draft,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
Disct. of Natchez, Miss.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the 13th day of February, 1865, at Natchez, Miss, by
C E Lansdrums
Capt. 15th Regt. Iowa Vol. Inf.
& Dept. for the Draft, Disct. of Natchez, Miss.

NARA 142

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jackson Price desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty nine years and [redacted] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Natchez Mississippi

the 13th day of February 1865

Witness:

W Kelly Goldman

Jackson his ✕ Price mark

No. .....

Adjutant Price

Volunteered at Natchez, Miss, Feb 13, 1865;

Mustered out [illegible] 18 65;

By Capt. Q.M. Quartermaster, Miss. for the 67th Regiment of U.S. Col'd Inft, Maj.

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NARA 143

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Natchez

I, Jackson Price born in Adams Co

in the State of Mississippi aged Twenty Nine years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Thirteenth day of February 186 5,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jackson Price do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Natchez Miss
this 13th day of February 186 5,
BEFORE C E Lanstrum
Capt 15th Iowa vol Infy
a C M & Asst for the Draft Dist of Natchez Miss

his
Jackson X Price
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Andrew J. Thompson
Surg 8th N. H. V. I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jackson Price previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is Five *feet* Seven *inches* high.

C E Lanstrum
Capt 15th *Regiment of* Iowa Infy *Volunteers,*
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.) a C M & Asst for the Draft Dist of Natchez Miss
~~RECRUITING OFFICER.~~

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of 4th Corps Army of the Tenn Volunteers, on the 13th day of February, 1865, at Natchez, Mississippi,

C E Lanstrum
Capt 15th Regt Iowa Inf Vol
4th Brigade 4th Div 17th A Corps
Mississippi Expedition
Mustering Officer.

NARA 144

Jackson Price

Pot bo "L" 6th Ady Stry

Report of Div of V. C.

NARA 145

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellerbrook

April 10th, 1875

Vol. ( ) C. T., 187

Wanted in case of Jackson Price Private, Co. "G",

6th Reg't U.S.C. Arty (Hy)

Period absent & whether tried —

MR for Jany & Feby 1865 — reports — "Absent without leave since Feby 25th 1865"

MR for Mar & Apl 1865 " Present for duty

A.J.G.

Respectfully,

I. A. Woodward

Chief Clerk

In Hff

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

April 28th, 1875.

Vol. ( ) C. T., 187.

Reply in case of Jackson Price, Co. "G",

6th Reg't H.D.C.A. (Hy) —

Reg'l and Co Descr Rks furnish no information

Co Mo'g Rpts Feby 25th 65 — "Absent without leave" —

March 4. 65 — "Returned from absence without leave" —

No record of Charges, arrest or trial —

B.B.K.

Smith Chuate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 7 5 8 6	26	
2	6 1 7 7 7 2 8	27	
3	6 1 5 4 8 1 3	28	
4	6 1 7 8 0 2 8	29	
5	6 1 7 8 1 6 5	30	
6	6 1 7 8 2 7 0	31	
7	6 1 7 8 3 7 8	32	
8	6 1 7 8 4 8 9	33	
9	6 1 7 8 5 9 0	34	
10	6 1 7 8 6 8 8	35	
11	6 1 7 8 7 8 6	36	
12	6 1 7 8 8 8 2	37	
13	6 1 7 8 9 7 3	38	
14	6 1 7 9 0 6 4	39	
15	9 1 2 0 8 9 9	40	
16	4 0 7 + 2 9 8 2	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 147

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pine

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Little Rock Ark

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 15, 186 .

Where Natchez Miss

By whom W H Yarnall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joins Batchelors Co'm
Adams County Miss

Pittard

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 148

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Price

Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss. Jany 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jany 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. A. Nash

(356c) Copyist.

P | 6th Arty | U.S.C.T.

John Price

Private, Co. L, 2 Miss'y Reg't ~~U. S. Col'd~~ 1 †

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 15 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 21st 1864

† Became Co. "L" 6th U.S. Col'd Hy Artly

Roll rept'd Dec 64 next on which name appears

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. W. Meals

Copyist.

(358c)

P | 6 Md. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Prim

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't U. S. Col'd Mississippi* Arty.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 2, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feby 22, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

*Became 6 Regt U. S. Col'd Md Arty

Book mark: .....

R S Shelton

(351) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pine

Inscn, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Co. Jan. 25' 1864. Joined from desertion and taken upon rolls on the 14th day of Sept. 1864 by order

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. W. Neale

(358c) *Copyist.*

JAN.14 6178028 c1891

order of John P. Coleman
Major Comdg. Regt.

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Pine

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 15, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Sletm

Copyist.

(358c)

P | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Price

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In arrest at Natchez Miss. since Feby 5. 1865 Charged for Ordnance lost $1.04

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 91 18526

R S Slattin

Copyist.

(358c)

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pine

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In arrest since February 5th 1865. Charged with Ord. Lost, $1.00.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

Copyist.

(358c)

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pine

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 15, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In arrest at Fort Jefferson Florida, per S.O. No 24 Dist of Natchez May 8. 1865

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Sheltm

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Pine

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Arrested and confined Fort Jefferson Florida G.O. 24. Dist. Natchez May, 8. 65.

* ~~do~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

Copyist.

(358c)

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pine

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks In confinement at Fort Jefferson Florida G. O. No. 24 Hd Qrs. Dist. Natchez May 8/65

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pine

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

×

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Confined in J.L. Jefferson J'la. per G.O. No. 24 Hd Qrs. Dist Natchez May 8 "1865

×name appears in column "present"

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Cancelled by red lines drawn through

Book mark:

Daggett

Copyist.

(358c)

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pine

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In confinement post Jeff. Fla. per Special Order 24 Hd Qrs. Dist of Natchez May 8, 65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pine

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In confinement at Fort Jeff. Fla. per G.O. No. 24 District of Natchez May 8 1865.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

(358c) Copyist.

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Pirie

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864. (Co L 2 Regt Miss
N. Arty A.D.) absent
without leave since Jan 25 '64,
Feb 1864. Loss. Feb 21. '64
Deserted
Sept 1864. (6 U.S. Col'd Lt. Arty)
Gain. Sept 14 '64 Natchez
Miss. Camp from desertion.
Feb 1865. Absent on confinement
since Feb 5, 1865. at Natchez
Miss.
March Apl 1865. Absent on arrest
since Feb 5. 65,
May 1865 to Apl 1866, absent
on confinement at Fort
Jefferson Fla. per G.C.M.
Order No 24, Hd Qrs Dist
of Natchez Miss. May 8. 65

Book mark:

W. W. Shannon

(546) Copyist.

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Paine

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to { Pay due from enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $ 68 82/100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Remarks: Joined at original organization, in confinement at Fort Jefferson, Florida per G. O. No. 24 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Natchez dated May 8/65

Book mark: V. 135. P. 49. 72

Keefer.

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 164

Pvt. John L, Co. L, 6 Reg't USCHA

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA165

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Wm Ellerbrook

June 21st, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of John Pine Private, Co. L,
Sixth Reg't U.S. Col'd Arty (Hvy) — Record of trial in both cases
and final disposition — "Absent without leave since Jany 23rd 1864" — RR for Jany 64
Deserted Feby 21st 1864" — MR for Jany & Feby 1864 — Present for duty,
"Joined from desertion Sept 14th 64" — MR for Sept & Oct 1864 —
"Absent in Arrest at Natchez since Feby 5th 65" — M Rolls from Dec 31/64 to Apl 30/65
"Absent in Confinement at Ft Jefferson Fla per G O 24 Dist of Natchez May 8/65"
M Rolls from Apl 30/65 to Muster out —

Respectfully,

L. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
Jn H. Patton

R & C

Adjutant General's Office,

Dist. of Dept'd Commander

June 29, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of John Pines, Private, Co. "L",
6th Reg't U.S. Col'd Art. (Hvy)

Morning Reports, Co. "L" for January, 1864, are not on file. Date of Feb. 21/64 they report; "14 deserters dropped." but give no names. For Sept. 1864, they are incomplete and do not give date of his return from desertion, Date of Feb. 5/65 they report; — "John Pines under arrest for mutinous conduct." No further reports in this case on file.

Co. Desc Book on Register of Deserters reports him; — "Deserted Feb 21/64, from Natchez, Miss; gained from desertion," (date not given.)

Headquarters Dist. of Natchez, Natchez, Miss., May 8/65 —
General Orders, No. 24 — Par. 4, — Charge 1st; "Desertion." — Charge 2d.
"Conduct prejudicial to good order and Military discipline."
Finding: — Of both Charges; — "Guilty". —

over

NARA 1166

Sentence:—"That he forfeit one years pay proper, and that he be confined at hard labor at Fort Jefferson, Fla., for the period of one year."

"Approved and the prisoner will be sent under guard to the Provost Marshal General, Military Division West Mississippi, to be transferred to the place of confinement."

By Order of Brig Genl J. H. Davidson,
(sgd) B. F. Morey
Capt and A.A.G.

G.C. Order No. 24. Dist. of Natchez, May 8th 1865, promulgating this man's sentence is on file with records of Fort Jefferson, Fla., but there is no evidence on file with those records, of his arrival there, and no record of his final disposition.

Co. and Regtl records on file furnish no evidence of his return to his company, nor record of his final disposition.

No report of another trial in this case on file with Co. or Regtl Records or with S.O. Dist. of Natchez for 1864 & 1865.

C.I.S.

John Price
Co. I 6th Mich Inf
Report of Disp'n to

CARD NUMBERS.

	6 1 7 5 6 8 7	26
	6 1 7 5 7 8 8	27
	6 1 7 5 9 2 7	28
	6 1 7 6 0 5 8	29
	6 1 7 6 1 7 7	30
	6 1 7 6 2 9 0	31
	6 1 7 6 4 0 3	32
	6 1 7 6 5 2 1	33
	6 1 7 6 6 4 2	34
10	6 1 7 6 7 6 2	35
11	6 1 7 6 8 8 3	36
12	6 1 7 6 9 9 6	37
13	6 1 7 7 1 0 9	38
14	6 1 7 7 2 1 7	39
15	6 1 7 7 3 2 5	40
16	6 1 7 7 4 3 3	41
17	9 1 2 0 3 4 1	42
18	4 0 7 4 3 0 0 5	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 168

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Raines

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Jefferson Co Miss

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Kemper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pittman

(383g) *Coppist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Palmer

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss. Jan 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Painter

Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 29., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1171

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Conner

Roll, Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1", 186 4.*

Where Hackley Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Pikes

(358c) *Copyist.*

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Primes

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 186 4.*

Where Hachey Mills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Sills *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Turner

Pvt., Co. K, ~~2 Regt. Miss. Artillery.†~~ 6 Regt U. S. Colrd H. Artg. x

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

~~†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.~~ x

* ~~☞~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

x Corrected Oct. 30/94 GES.

Book mark:

J. W. Smith, Copyist.

(358c)

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Primer

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) J B Gage *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Powers.

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Primer

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 177

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Primes
Privt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 14, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Primes.

Pirate, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

Copyist.

(358c)

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Primer

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186√.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Spencer

Last, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 1st, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W C Thompson

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Spinner

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y, 186 4.*

Where Macon Ga.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) W L Thurston *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brainard

Jun., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Watertown Mus.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) D L Stranahan

Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Pinnen

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. L. Stevenson

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 184

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Gruner

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1865. Absent sick in Post Hospl since July 10. 65.

Sept 1865. on daily duty at Asylum since Sept 26 65.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Primer

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 18 23/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined original organization.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

(361)

Brass Pins

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154446	26	
2	6166083	27	
3	6166195	28	
4	6166338	29	
5	6155011	30	
6	6167186	31	
7	9119841	32	
8	4074006	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 187

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Prince

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Col'd

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Jefferson Co., Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 11, 1864.

Where Vicksburg, Miss.

By whom Lt. Col. Kinsly; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 4/65 at Natchez, Miss.

Warren

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 188

P | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Albert Prince

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Vicksburg, Miss, Oct 15, 1864.

Where born Jefferson Co, Miss

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Oct 11, 1864.

Where enlisted V Burg. Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Col'd; height 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Oct 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Vicksburg

Bounty paid $100 00; due $200 00

Where credited Quota of Miss

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

W T Block

(339) *Copyist.*

I | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Prince

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11" , 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

~~*~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

C M Howe

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 190

AP | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Prince

Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 186 4.*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 191

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Prince

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 11, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Natchez Miss, Feb 4/65. Due U.S. for Ord $2 94/100, for C & Q. E. $3 15/100

Co M O roll, next on which name appears.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 192

P | 6 H. Art | **U.S.C.T.**

Albert Prince

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss Feb 28, 1865.

Deserted:

When Feb 4, 1865.

Where Natchez. Miss.

Arrested:

When ____, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Sick U.S. for Q & G. E
2. 94

Book mark:

J. M. Harmon

Copyist.

(351)

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Prince

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864. Gain. Oct 11 64
Vicksburg Miss. Enlisted
by Lt Col. Kinsley

Feb 1865. Loss. Feb 11 65
Natchez Miss. Deserted.

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

NARA194

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Prince

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864, drawn since $ 5 4 67/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit. Deserted Feb. 4, 1865 at Natchez, Miss. Due U. S. for Ordnance $2.94; for C. & S. E. $3.15

Book mark: .....

O. J. Markle.

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 195

Prince, Albert

Pr, Co. 6" Reg't U.S.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 136

8

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Prince, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg Miss
the 11th day of October 1864

Witness:
F. F. Fay

Albert his X Prince
mark

No. 52

Albert Prince
Volunteered at Pittsburg Pa
11th October, 1864
By Elisha Linscott Capt
Co B 114th Regiment of Infantry

Rec'd this 19th day of October 1864 on the within Enlistment and Oath and Muster Roll of the First Detachment of Convalescents with Clothing, Camp and Equipage under the Command of Capt Elisha Linscott of the 114th Regt Pa Vols. Mustering and Disbursing Officer for the Draft Rendezvous No 2 3rd Brig 2nd Div 9th Army Corps

A. A. Myers
Capt 114th Pa Vols
Com'd'g Det

Rec'd from 2nd Div May 13th 1865

Rec'd May 13th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be written on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Vicksburg

I, Albert Prince, born in Jefferson Co. in the State of Mississippi, aged nineteen years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eleventh day of October, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert Prince, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburg this 11th day of October, 186 , BEFORE Eli C. Kinsley Capt & Pro Marshal } Albert his x Prince mark Enlists F. F. Fay

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Hele Hunstmen
Surgeon 20th Wis. Vol.
and
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Albert Prince previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Dk *complexion*, is five *feet* Seven ½ *inches* high.

Lt Col Eli C Kinsley
Apt Pro Marshal of Miss
Regiment of Volunteers,
Dist of Miss and RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ~~Volunteers~~ Regiment of Vol Infy, on the 15 day of October, 1864, at Vicksburg Miss.
Single
P. L. Swanton
Lt Col 20th Wis Vol Infy

On Extra Duty

NARA 198

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Pierce, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg Miss
the 11th day of October 1864

Witness:
F. F. Fay

Albert X Pierce
mark

No. 9 Ri

Albert Pierce
Volunteered at Vicksburg, Miss.
October 11th, 1864
By Lt. C. Krauss, 22d Iowa
Asst. Prov. Brigade Quartermaster
Regiment of
U.S.C.H.A.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged , 18 .

JAN 17 1871

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Vicksburg

I, Albert Prince, born in Jefferson Co in the State of Mississippi, aged nineteen years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eleventh day of October, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert Prince, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburg this 11th day of October, 1864, BEFORE Lt Col Eli C. Kinsley Asst Pro. Marshal

Albert his X Prince mark
Witness F. F. Fay

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Hunsaker
Surg 5 Ohio Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Albert Prince previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Col'd *complexion*, is five *feet* seven ½ *inches* high.

Lt Col Eli C. Kinsley
Asst Prov Marshal Genl
Regiment of _____ *Volunteers,*
State of Miss
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C" Regiment of 2d Miss Cav Volunteers, on the 12th day of Oct 1864, at Vicksburg Miss

Lt Col Commanding

Enlisted by Lt Col Kinsley

Sworn to by Albert Prince

[illegible] Grant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 5 4 8 2	26	
2	6 1 5 5 5 4 5	27	
3	6 1 5 5 6 9 6	28	
4	6 1 5 5 8 2 1	29	
5	6 1 5 6 0 6 2	30	
6	6 1 5 6 2 4 3	31	
7	6 1 5 4 9 0 9	32	
8	6 1 5 5 0 2 2	33	
9	6 1 5 7 8 1 1	34	
10	9 1 1 9 0 2 4	35	
11	P244-CJ-1874	36	
12	407x3007	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: P244-V10-CJ-1874

See also

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Payne

----------, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Richmond Va

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1863.

Where Hackley Mus

By whom Capt Ryan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted May 21/64 from Hackley Mus

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

NARA 1282

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Prior

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C G Sawtell

(356c) *Copyist.*

F | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Prior

Corp., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1264

E | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Pryor

Corp., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. L. Smith

Copyist.

(358c)

E | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Prior

5 Corp. Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospl.

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Prior

Pri, Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1287

I | 6 Hy | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Pryor

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hy Arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss. May 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 16, 1864

Where Natchez Miss

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. B. Harman

(351) *Copyist.*

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Prior

Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec 12 from Camp at Natchez Miss

Co M O roll, next on which name appears

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Deserted May 21/64 P. 244 Vol. 10. C. Y. 74.

C G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6. U. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

* Edmund Prior

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd U. Arty.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feby 20, 1865.

Deserted:

When Dec 12, 1863

Where Natchez Miss

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

* Name canceled by line

Book mark: .....

R S Shettm

(351) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Prior

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864. (Co A 5 Regt U.S. Cold H. Arty) Absent sick in Post Hospl

Apr 1864. Absent without leave.

May 1864. (6 U.S. Cold H. Arty) Loss. May 21 '64. Deserted.

Book mark:

D H McShannon

Copyist.

(546)

NARA1211

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Pryor

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 33 19/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Deserted from Company at Natchez Miss. Dec. 12, 63.

* 1874

Book mark: P244 V10 C.J. #-(over)

* Corrected 3-23-1903. Austin

A. Le Annes

Copyist.

(361)

NARA1212

JAN. 13 6157811 ☆1891☆

Deserted May 21'6 X
P244 V10 C.J. 76 1874
*Corrected 3-23-1903.
Austin.

P | 6th Ky. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Pryor

, Co. A, 6th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

EB. 11/443

NOTATION.

Book mark: P-2441-C-S-1874.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 12, 1874.

Deserted May 21. 1864.

T.J. Allen

(438) *Copyist.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 0 3 6 3	26	
2	6 1 6 0 5 0 1	27	
3	6 1 6 0 6 4 3	28	
4	6 1 6 0 7 6 6	29	
5	6 1 6 0 8 8 4	30	
6	6 1 6 1 0 2 0	31	
7	6 1 6 1 1 4 5	32	
8	6 1 6 1 2 8 4	33	
9	6 1 6 1 4 2 0	34	
10	6 1 6 1 5 6 3	35	
11	6 1 6 1 7 0 4	36	
12	6 1 6 1 8 3 8	37	
13	6 1 6 1 9 7 4	38	
14	6 1 6 2 0 9 5	39	
15	6 1 6 2 2 1 8	40	
16	6 1 6 2 3 3 5	41	
17	6 1 6 2 4 4 9	42	
18	6 1 6 2 5 6 5	43	
19	9 1 1 9 3 8 5	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 215

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Pritchard

_____, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Franklin Co Miss

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom W H Luce; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*)

Coppist.

F. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Pritchard

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: Mockauce

(356c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Pritchard

Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regimental Hospital.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Pritchard

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 2018

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Pritchard

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c) *Copyist.*

F | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Pritchard

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

Copyist.

(358c)

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Pritchard

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T W Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Pritchard

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* ☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H A Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Pritchard

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. K. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 224

F | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Pritchard

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA1225

P | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Pitchard

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Pritchard

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Thos Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Pritchard

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

(358c)

P. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Pritchard

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Pritchard

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep - Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Pritchard

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep., 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Doyle

Copyist.

(358c)

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Pritchard

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Pritchard

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Pritchard

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Natchez Miss, May 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 3, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 22 72/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization

Book mark :

(361) J. M. Callum
Copyist.

U.S. Coll...

Erratic Finds

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165245	26	
2	6165416	27	
3	6167163	28	
4	9119786	29	
5	40943008	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1235

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Croxfill

, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Dark; hair Blk

Where born Jefferson Co Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom L. N. Buckman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Oct 8 63 at Natchez Miss. of Measles

Wilson

Coppist.

(383g)

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Proffitt

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

E

†This organization subsequently became Co. ....., 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(356c) Copyist.

NARA1237

×6. (P) | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

×David ×Crawford

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Oct 8th 1863 at Vidalia, La

×Borne on Co. Muster-in roll as David Proffit.

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

NARA1288

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Proffit

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863. (100 E. 2 Regt Mus's
H. Arty A.D.) Loss Oct 8.
Died in Hosp't Vidalia
La. of Measles.

Book mark:

Ann Shannon

 Copyist.

NARA 1289

Proffit, David

P, Co. E, 6 U.S.C.H.A. Regt

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1240

Co. E

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Harriet Pryor

U.S. 1st Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery, (C.)

Recd Nov 8th 1863

GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Dec 14 1864
Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED
Dec
1
1864
ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

Clerk B

NARA1241

I Certify, [redacted] **or,** that [illegible] a [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company (C) of the [illegible] Regiment of United States Heavy Artillery, (Colored.) born in [illegible], State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years; [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high; [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair and by occupation a [illegible], having joined the company on its original organization at [illegible], and enrolled in at the muster into the service of the United States at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by [illegible], at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the [illegible] Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of [illegible]: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in [illegible] to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of [illegible]

The said [illegible] was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ [illegible] to ~~include the~~ [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , and has pay ~~due him from that time to the present date~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He received from the United States

CLOTHING amounting to [illegible] 100 dollars, since the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], when his clothing account was last settled. He received from the United States [illegible] 100 dollars, advanced

BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

[illegible] 100 dollars.

He has been furnished TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible] and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible] 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], **SUTLER,** [illegible] 100 dollars.

He is indeted to [illegible], **LAUNDRESS,** [illegible] 100 dollars.

GIVEN IN DUPLICATE, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

ACCOUNTANT

Duplicate with

NARA 1942

Jul 17 1941

NARA1248

Inventory of the effects of [illegible] late a [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, who was enrolled as a [illegible] at [illegible] in the State of [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1863, at [illegible] in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] to serve [illegible] years ~~or during the war~~; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible]; he was [illegible] years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a [illegible]; he died in [illegible], at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1863, by reason of [illegible]

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats		Pairs Trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel Drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton Drawers			
Great Coats		Flannel Shirts			
Uniform Coats		Cotton Shirts			
Uniform Jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel Sack Coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable Frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue Overalls		Haversacks			

MONEY.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of [illegible], deceased, and that the effects are ~~in the hands~~ of [illegible] a [illegible] to be disposed of by a ~~Council of Administration~~.

(DUPLICATES.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Commanding the Company.

STATION: Natchez Miss.

DATE: September 8th 1864

NARA1244

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Augt 13th, 1868.

Respectfully returned to the Adjutant General, U. S. Army.

The death-records of this Office furnish no information in this case.

Regt. records do not cover date given.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. J. Woodward

Bvt. Lt. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.

(49)

C. W. C. R. of A., Vol 111 No 1514

RECEIVED
AUG
19
1868
WAR DEPT

NARA1245

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, July 17", 1868.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No of ~~the~~ Final Statement or Inventory, has been received in the case of David Crawford, Pvt., of Co. "E", 6" 2" Regiment of U.S.C.Cavly (Hoy) Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Died Oct. 8. 1863.
Vidalia La.

Thomas M Vincent
Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

Bvt Lieut Col
COMMANDING OFFICER

J. F. Woodward
Asst. Surg. U.S. Army.

A.J.A.G. Mrs.

NARA1246

Co E

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 2 Corp Infantry,

David Proffitt

David Crawford

Pvt. of Company E

6 Regiment of U.S.C.A. (H.)

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct. 8. '63

David Proffitt

NARA1247

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: David Crawford.

Rank: Bvt Company: "E" Regiment: 6"

Arm: U.S. Cavalry (Vols) State: 2 Miss Cav A.V.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Daniel Dillon
1st Lt. Co E 6th Cav

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 8. 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Vidalia La.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Co Muster Roll
Oct 31, 1863

REMARKS.

A. J. Ball
Clerk.

(170)

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Proffitt

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization. Died Oct. 8, 1863 at Natchez, Miss. of Measles. Final statements forwarded June 6, 1864.

Book mark:

O. L. Markle, *Copyist.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 2 2 6	26
2	6 1 5 5 9 2 0	27
3	6 1 5 6 0 6 0	28
4	6 1 5 6 1 9 3	29
5	6 1 5 6 3 2 1	30
6	6 1 5 6 4 4 1	31
7	6 1 5 6 5 6 4	32
8	6 1 5 6 6 8 9	33
9	6 1 5 6 8 2 2	34
10	6 1 5 6 9 5 4	35
11	6 1 5 7 0 8 3	36
12	6 1 5 7 2 1 1	37
13	6 1 5 7 3 4 0	38
14	6 1 5 7 4 6 2	39
15	6 1 5 7 5 8 9	40
16	6 1 5 7 7 0 3	41
17	9 1 1 9 1 2 2	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Pruitt

_____, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Montgomery Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 8, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom Capt Organ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. H. Ellis

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

NARA1251

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Prewett

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ★ 2 Regt. Miss. Art'y. ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Feby 27, 1864.

Where born Montgomery Co. Penn.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1863.

Where enlisted Natchez, Miss.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Complexion Dark.; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Feby 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Natchez, Miss.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Mustered to take effect from date of Enrollment

★ This organization subsequently became 6 Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.

★ Corrected June 3 1896. C.M.A.

Book mark:

Clarke

(339) Copyist.

NARA 1252

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Prewet

Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Pruett

Pri, Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C A Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA1254

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Prevost

Pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1863.*

Where Baltimore Md *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Pruitt

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2d, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA1256

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Prevet

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

J. W. Henderson

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA1257

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Prunes

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark;

J. C. Henderson

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 258

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Pruitt

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson
Copyist.

NARA 1289

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Smith

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Pruit

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 186 3.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Pruit

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith
Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 1262

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Pruitt

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) T. J. Griffith *Copyist.*

P | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Truitt

Sui, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. J. Griffith

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Truitt

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith
Copyist.

(358c)

NARA1263

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Pruit

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) T. J. Griffith *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Pruitt

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 17 57/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit

Book mark:

A. L. Innes
Copyist.

(361)

Smith Bros.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 9 4 2 0	26	
2	6 1 6 9 6 7 0	27	
3	6 1 6 9 7 0 8	28	
4	6 1 6 9 8 8 1	29	
5	6 1 7 1 4 1 3	30	
6	9 1 2 0 1 1 7	31	
7	9 1 2 0 3 9 0	32	
8	4 0 7 4 3 0 0 9	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1268

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Purnell

------, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Adams Co., Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez

By whom Capt. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Jan. 10/64 in Regt. Hospt. at Natchez Miss.

Warren

Coppist.

(283a)

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Purnell

----------, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5- feet 5- inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Adams Co., Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom O. H. Smith, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Jan. 10/64 at Regtl Hospital Natchez Miss. of Diarrhoea Final Statement for'd. May 9/64

(383*a*) Coppist.

NARA1278

Pvt. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isam Pinnell

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Oct 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1271

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sgen Pinell

Pvt ....., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 20 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

P. A. Ward

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1272

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eseem Pannell

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(358) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaem Purnell

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died in Regtl Hospital January 10th/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

L. J. Spraun

.....

(358) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacem Pursull

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864, (Co's 2 Regt Mus's H. Arty, A.D.) Duty.

Jan 10th Regt Hospl. Dvd,

Book mark:

A M Shumway

(546) **Copyist.**

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaern Pinnell

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Died Jan 10/64. at Natchez, Miss of Diarrhea. Final statements forwarded May 9/64.

Book mark: V 216 P 22 75

McChance

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1276

Purnell, Sheem

P, Co. G, 6 U.S.C.H.A. Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1277

Co. G.

FINAL STATEMENT

K

OF

Leon Purnell, Private

Sixth Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery, (C.)

Co. Unid Journ'n. "Box 6

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
July 26 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Dunlap

NARA1278

I Certify, on honor, that Leem Purnell a Private of Captain John Louis Company (G.) of the 6th Regiment of United States Heavy Artillery, (Colored.) born in Adams Co., State of Mississippi, aged 44 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Dark complexion Dark eyes, Dark hair and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Miss., and enrolled in at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Miss. on the twentieth day of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Le Chas. W. Smith, at Natchez Miss on the First day of October 1863, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of at on the day of 186~~.) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: ~~and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Died in Regimental Hospital at Natchez Miss on the 10th day of January 1864

The said Leem Purnell ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ was never paid ~~to include the day of 186~~, and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ Date of enlistment to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to Forty three $^{33}/_{100}$ dollars, since ~~the day of~~ Enlistment ~~186~~, when his clothing account was last settled. He received from the United States ~~$^{00}/_{100}$~~ dollars, advanced

BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~$^{00}/_{100}$~~ or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service; ~~$^{00}/_{100}$~~ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ~~$^{00}/_{100}$~~ dollars.

He has been furnished TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ~~186~~.

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ~~186~~.

He is indebted to ~~$^{00}/_{100}$~~, SUTLER, ~~$^{00}/_{100}$~~ dollars.

He is indeted to ~~$^{00}/_{100}$~~, LAUNDRESS, ~~$^{00}/_{100}$~~ dollars.

GIVEN IN DUPLICATE, at Natchez Miss., this day of July 10th 1864.

John Louis
Captain
Commanding Company. G

NARA1279

Inventory of Effects

Isom Parnell

6. Ky S.A. (Ky)

JUL 11 1917

NARA1288

Inventory of the effects of Isem Pursell late
a Privat of Captain John Louis Company G of
the 6th Regiment of U.S. Col'd Art'l (Heavy) ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as
a Privat at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on
the 1st day of October 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Privat on the 20th day of October 1868, at Natchez Miss.
in Company G, 6th Regiment of U.S. Col'd Art'l (Heavy) to serve three
years ~~or during the war~~; he was born in Adams County in the State
of Mississippi; he was 44 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches
high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at
Natchez Miss on the 10th day of January 1864, by
reason of Chronic Diarrhea

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats		Pairs Trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel Drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton Drawers			
Great Coats		Flannel Shirts			
Uniform Coats		Cotton Shirts			
Uniform Jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel Sack Coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable Frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue Overalls		Haversacks			

MONEY.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

John Louis
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: July 10th 1864

NARA 1281

[illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

E	1 6 9 4 1 9	26	
b	1 6 9 5 6 9	27	
b	1 6 9 7 0 4	28	
b	1 6 9 8 4 6	29	
b	1 6 9 9 6 4	30	
b	1 7 0 0 9 0	31	
b	1 7 0 1 9 4	32	
b	1 7 0 2 9 8	33	
b	1 7 0 4 0 1	34	
10 b	1 7 0 5 0 8	35	
11 b	1 7 0 6 2 7	36	
12 b	1 7 0 7 4 5	37	
13 b	1 7 0 8 6 0	38	
14 b	1 7 0 9 6 5	39	
15 b	1 7 1 0 7 2	40	
16 b	1 7 1 1 6 9	41	
17 b	1 7 1 2 6 1	42	
18 b	1 7 1 3 5 6	43	
19	9 1 2 0 1 1 8	44	
20	9 1 2 0 3 0 1	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Purnell

----------, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Concordia Pa. La.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt. Smith, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Thomas

(383a) *Coppist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Purnell

_____, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Concordia Pa. La.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom C.H. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Farran

(283*a*) ***Coppist.***

HARRIS84

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Purnell

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the orgapization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Oct 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(356) Copyist.

NARA 285

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Purnell

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

D. A. Ward

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1288

L | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Turnell

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 287

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Burnell

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. J. Shamm

(358) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Purnell

Art., Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 X.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. J. Shamm

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1289

O | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Purnell

Prt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Y. Sparrow

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1290

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Pinnell

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 291

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Patrick Burnett

G, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 292

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Pannee

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. C. Smith *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Burnell

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. D. Neal

(358) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Parnell

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Jan, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Jeff. Neal

Copyist.

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Tunnell

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. D. Neals

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1298

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Purnell

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Nesten

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1297

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Purnell

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - End Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Irstein

(358) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Purnell

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Straker

(358) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Purnell

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Purnell

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McClance

(358) *Copyist.*

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Purnell

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 36 56/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization.

Book mark: 907 1878.

McChance

(361) *Copyist.*

U.S.

Capt Fire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6162800	26	
2	6162943	27	
3	6163116	28	
4	6165116	29	
5	9119598	30	
6	4074301a	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1943

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Quinsey

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Frankford Ky.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Bunn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Vidalia

La Oct 8/63

Final Statements forwarded

Sept 15/64

(383a) Copyist.

NARA1384

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Spencer

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

L B Sayer

(356c) *Copyist.*

NARA1305

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Lunacy

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July - 31, 186 .*

Where Natchez - Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Regt Hospital.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kugler

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1396

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lyman Adams

Asst, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Died in Regimental Hospital Oct 5th, 1863

Filed with Adam Quincy D.

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 93-73

L B Sawyer

(358c) *Copyist.*

D | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Quincy

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1863. (Co D. 2 Regt Mus's H. Arty A.D.) Loss. Oct 8. 63, Cedalia Mo, Divid'n Regtl Hospl.

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

Q | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Quincy

Art., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Organization
Died, Disease not known
Oct 8-63. Fin Statements
forwarded Sept 15-65

Book mark: 98173 VIII. P. 84-70

S. W. Tucker
Copyist.

Quincy, Adam

P, Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1916

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt - Adam Quissey

2d Reg't of Miss Vly. Art A.D
6th U. S.

VOLUNTEERS.

1st Oct 1863.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED FILED
SEPT
26
1864
ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 24th 1864.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Adam Quinney a Private of Captain Harry Beard Company (L) of the 2d Regiment of Miss Hy, Art A D VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mississippi, born in Frankford, State of Kentucky, aged 29 years; 5 feet 7½ inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Mississippi, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Mississippi, on the 12th day of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ..... to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died of Disease October 8th 1863

The said Privt Adam Quinney ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ has pay due from date of ~~to include the~~ Enlistment day of ....., 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $25 37/100 dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, None 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, None 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Pidalia Louisiana, this 6th day of September, 1864.

Jesse B Shadle
1st Lieut 6th U S C Art Vols
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Private	Private

CARD NUMBER 3.

	61544944	26
	61662021	27
	61663111	28
	61664211	29
	61665300	30
	61666628	31
	61667234	32
	61668200	33
	61669111	34
10	61670000	35
11	61670900	36
12	91198444	37
13	40?+3019	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Radburn

_____, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Col'd

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Wilson Co, Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 22, 1864.

Where Vicksburg, Miss.

By whom Lt. Col. Kirby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(383*a*) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Radburn

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated Vicksburg Miss, Nov. 25, 1864.

Where born Wilson Co, Miss

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Vicksburg Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Colored; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

When mustered in Nov. 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Vicksburg Miss

Bounty paid $100 00; due $100 00

Where credited yet at the State of Miss

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(339) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stefan Radlum

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 22d, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Radburn

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 22', 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

M Kane

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Radburn

Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 24', 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

C M Lowe

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Radburn

Privt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22", 186 4.*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

\

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C M Moore

(358c) *Copyist.*

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Radburn,

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 22, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Drury Webb,

Copyist.

(358*c*)

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Stephen Radburn,

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 22, 1864*

Where Vicksburg, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Henry Webb,

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Radlum

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 22, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg, Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for 32

Due Gov't, $ 100 for 60d

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Walker

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Stephen Radlum

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 22, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Radlum

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 22, 186 4.*

Where Vicksburg, Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Radlum

Pvt., Co. E., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Gain Nov. 22/64
Vicksburg Miss-
Enlisted by Lt. Col.
Kinsley.

Book mark:

(546) A F Dunton Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Radburn

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 39 57/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit.

Book mark :

O. L. Markle,
Copyist.

NARA1326

Radlum, Stephen

Pr, Co. 6' Reg'd U.S.C.H.A.

V Enclosures.

ed Cards	Final Statements
urial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
erts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
escriptive Lists	Orders
ischarge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
nlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
asualty Sheet	Med. Examination
onfinement	Misc. Information
ontracts	Pay or Clothing
eath or Effects	Personal Reports
esertion	Rank
ischarge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen Radlum, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg Miss.

the 22nd day of November 1864

Witness:

Ed. Douglass Jr

Stephen his Radlum
mark

No. 26

Stephen Radlum

Volunteered at Vicksburg Miss.

22nd November, 1864

By Col. Wm. Ennis, 54th Regt. Pa. Mounted Inf.

Regiment of

Private.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged , 18 .

Rec'd from 2nd Aud. May 13th 1903

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Vicksburg

I, Stephen Radlum, born in Wilson Co. in the State of Mississippi, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Second day of November, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Stephen Radlum, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburg this 22d day of November, 1864, BEFORE Ely C Kinsley Lt. Col. & Asst. Prov. Marshal

Stephen Radlum his mark
Wittness mark
Fred Douglass Jr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C Huntsman
Surg 52d U. S. Colrd Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer S Radlum previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Dark *complexion,* is Five *feet* Nine ½ *inches* high.

Lt. Col Ely C Kinsley
Asst Prov. marshal of Miss.
Regiment of Dist of Miss and *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___, ___ Regiment of ___ Volunteers, on the 23 day of Nov, 1864, at Vicksburg Miss

Fred Douglass
Capt Co. "C"

Enrolled & Counted

NARA1329

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen Radlum, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and + months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wightsburg Mass.

the 22nd day of November 1864

Witness:

Jed. Douglass Jr

his
Stephen + Radlum
mark

Volunteered at Wightsburg Mass.
22nd November, 1864,
By Capt. Kinney LLC
Regt Pro. Provost
Regiment of
6 U.S.C.H.A.

___ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

___ Reg't of ___

Discharged ___, 18 .

Jul 17 1864
ADJUTANT

A 1693

3

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA1330

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Vicksburg

I, Stephen Radlum, born in Wilson Co. in the State of Mississippi, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty-second day of November, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Stephen Radlum, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburg this 22nd day of November, 1864, BEFORE Eli C Kinsley Lt Col Asst-Pro. Marshal

Stephen his + Radlum mark
witness Fred. Douglass

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Hussmann
Surg 50th Ills Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer S. Radlum previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Cold complexion, is Five feet Three ½ inches high.

Lt. Col Eli C Kinsley
Asst Pro. Marshal of Mass.
Dist of Miss and
Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the 22nd day of Nov, 1864, at Milliken's Bend La

H. A. Hussmann
Surg 50th Ills Vol

Enlisted & Bounty

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	615-2920	26	
2	615-f03-f	27	
3	615-f195-	28	
4	615-f30f	29	
5	615-f4f2	30	
6	615-4f25-	31	
7	6160247	32	
8	9119182	33	
9	R.P.392,062	34	
10	407x3018	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R.P. 392,062.

See also

NARA1932

Rap392062.

S-1109768 - Asst. W.D. Rets.
D 1135-165; and W.D. Clr

Wm B Stokes

NARA 1383

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Warren Railey

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Concordia La

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1", 1863.

Where Pachez Miss

By whom Capt Stripling term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from Hospital Pachez Miss March 7. 64

(2S3a) *Coppist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Warren Railey

Privt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: R.P. 392,062.

W. M. Warren

(356c) Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Warren Railey

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regimental Hospital

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

Copyist

(358c)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Warren Raily

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regt. Hospital

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Warren

Copyist

(358c)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Warren Railey

Private, Co. B, 6 ~~Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 186 .*

Where Pa Tchu, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Regt Hospital

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* Corrected Mar. 20/65 O. Comm.

Book-mark :.....

W. M. Warren

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Warren Railey

Private, Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Natchez, Miss. Mar. 7th 1864.

~~Joseph Cotton~~

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Warren

Copyist.

(358c)

D | 6. U. Atty | **U.S.C.T.**

Warren Daily

Pvt, Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd U. Atty,

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 6, 1864.

Deserted:

When March 7, 1864

Where Natchez Miss

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks:

Filed with Warren Daily.

*Became 6.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(351) Copyist.

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Warren Railey

Cpl, Co. ____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1864 (Co. B 5 Regt. U.S. Cold. H. Artly.) Absent, Deserted since Mar. 7 from Hospl. Natchez Miss.

Riley

Book mark:

(546) J. F. Hamilton Copyist.

NARA 341

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Warren Railey

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, ..., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 1, 1863; drawn since $ 21 28/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization.
Deserted at Natchez Miss. Mch. 1864

× corrected by examining

Book mark: V. 66, P. 12 – '69

(over)

(361) J. E. Michol *Copyist.*

R. | 6 N.A. | U.S.V.

Warren Railey

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U.S.V.N.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 392062

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 20, *1894.*

It has this day (July 20, 1894,) been determined by this Department from evidence on file that the charge of desertion against this soldier is erroneous, and that he died in the regimental hospital Oct 22, 1863, of typhoid fever.

A.G.M.

(440) *Copyist.*

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 9 4 2 5	26	
2	6 1 6 9 5 7 3	27	
3	6 1 6 9 7 1 1	28	
4	6 1 6 9 8 4 9	29	
5	6 1 6 9 9 6 6	30	
6	6 1 7 0 0 9 2	31	
7	6 1 7 0 1 9 6	32	
8	6 1 7 0 3 0 0	33	
9	6 1 7 0 4 0 3	34	
10	6 1 7 0 5 1 2	35	
11	6 1 7 0 6 3 1	36	
12	6 1 7 0 7 7 0	37	
13	6 1 7 1 4 1 5	38	
14	9 1 2 0 1 2 3	39	
15	9 1 2 0 3 0 8	40	
16	4 0 7 x 3 0 2 0	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1344

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Raines

G

----------, Co. ----, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Granville Co Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom C. W. Smith, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died May 11/65 at Post Hosp. Natchez Miss. of Pneumonia Final Statements for'd June 2nd/65

Warren

Coppist.

(383a)

NARA 1343

12 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Rainer

----------, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Granville Co. Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom C. W. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

Coppist.

(383*a*)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Raines

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss., Oct 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D. A. Ford

(356) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Raines

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 20 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

O. A. Ward

(358) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Rains

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D. A. Mark

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1349

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Ruins

Art, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. J. Shamer

(358) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Rains

Art, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. J. Shamm

(358) *Copyist.*

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Rains

Prt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Spann

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1352

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Raines

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358) J. L. Smith *Copyist.*

NARA1323

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Davis

P. L., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1354

RO | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Rains

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) R. G. Smith Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Rains

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent confined in Jail in Natchez Miss since Jany 14 1865

Book mark:

F. D. Meals

(358) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Rains

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Confined in the Military Prison in Natchez Miss. since Jany 14/65

Book mark:

F. W. Neale

(358) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Rains

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died in Post Hosp'l Natchez Miss. May 11 - 1865 of Pneumonia

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

F. D. Meade

(358) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Rains

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 (Co G, 2 Regt. Miss. H. Arty - A.D.) On daily duty in Regl. Comsy.

Mar. 1864 (Co G, 5 Regt. U.S. Cold. H. Arty -) On extra duty in Regl. Comsy.

Apl. 1864 On duty in Comsy Dept

May 1864 (Co. G, 6 Regt. U.S. Cold. H. Arty -) On extra duty in Regl. Comsy.

Jan 1865 Absent in confinement since Jan 13, 1865

Feb to Apl. 1865 Absent Confined in Natchez Miss. since Jan 14, 1865

May 1865 Died May 11/65 Natchez Miss.

Book mark:

J E Hunton (over)

(546) Copyist.

WARD 39

JAN. 20. 40743020 1899.

Died in Post Hospl-

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Rains

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Died May 11/65 at Natchez, Miss. of Pneumonia. Final statements forwarded June 2/65

Book mark: V 210 P 136 74.

Mochauce

Copyist.

(361)

NARA1361

Rains, Nelson

P, Co. G, 6 U.S. C.H.A. Regt.

32 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation

NARA1362

6 - 9

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private McElwee Ruins

6th Reg't of U.S. Co. C. & Art. Heavy

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 11. 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
July 13. 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Nelson Rains a Private of Captain Edward O'Neill Company ("G") of the 6th Regiment of U.S. Col'd Artillery (Heavy) ~~VOLUNTEERS, of the State of~~, born in Granville County, State of Mississippi, aged 28 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Driver, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Mississippi, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Mississippi, on the 20th day of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, ~~on the~~ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, ~~on the~~ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three 3 Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died in Post Hospital at Natchez Mississippi on the 11th day of May 1865

The said Nelson Rains was last paid by Paymaster Major Farrish to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Eight, 8, $\frac{20}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of October, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss, this 30th day of June, 1865.

Edward O'Neill

Capt 6th U.S. Col'd Artillery (Heavy)

Commanding Company "G"

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Hd Qrs 6 U.S. Cav Camp
Sept 8th 1874

Private Thomas Ramey
will report to his Co
immediately for duty

By Order
John P. Colman
Maj Comdg

Ramey Thos
Co G. 6 USCav.

Duty

NARA1363

L & M Office 6th U.S.C. Artillery
Natchez Miss Sept 8th 1864.

Maj John Coleman
Comdg 6th U.S.C. Artillery

Major

I respectfully request that Private Nelson Range Co "G" Detailed at Commissary be sent to his Company. As in my opinion he is a dishonest man. And therefore I am unwilling to trust him with the stores for which I am responsible.

I would also respectfully request that an honest man be detailed in his place.

Hoping that the above request may meet your approval.

I remain. Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servt
Chas L. Nelson
1st Lieut A.A.C.S. 6th U.S.C. Artillery

NARA 1366

Nelson Rams

Det Co "G" 6th Maty Hoy

Report of Div of D. C.

NARA1367

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellenbrook

April 13th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in case of Nelson Rains Private, Co. "G",

6th Reg't U S C Arty (Hy)

Cause of Confinement & whether tried—

"Absent confined in Jail Natchez Miss since Jany 14" 1865"

M Rolls from Dec 31/64 to April 30/65.

"Died May 11" 1865 - M R for May & June 1865

Respectfully,

W. A. Woodward

Chief Clerk.

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

April 28, 1875.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Nelson Rains, Co. "G",

6th Reg't U. S. C. A. (Hy) —

Regt & Co Records furnish no information —

Co Muster Roll Dec Jany 15. "65 — "Confined in Natchez. Miss" —

May 4. "65 — "Released from Natchez Prison" — May 8 "65 — "Sent to Post Hospital" — May 12. "65 — "Died in Post Hospital" —

Regt & Co Records and G & S.O. Dist of Natchez "65 furnish no evidence of Cause of Confinement or trial —

No records of Natchez Prison on file —

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 2 8 0 2	26
2	6 1 6 2 9 4 5	27
3	6 1 6 3 0 8 6	28
4	6 1 6 3 2 2 7	29
5	6 1 6 3 3 5 4	30
6	6 1 6 3 4 9 3	31
7	6 1 6 3 6 2 0	32
8	6 1 6 3 7 4 3	33
9	6 1 6 3 8 7 4	34
10	6 1 6 4 0 0 9	35
11	6 1 6 4 1 5 3	36
12	6 1 6 4 2 9 0	37
13	6 1 6 4 4 2 6	38
14	6 1 6 4 5 5 5	39
15	6 1 6 4 6 8 3	40
16	6 1 6 4 8 0 4	41
17	6 1 6 4 9 2 1	42
18	6 1 6 5 0 4 0	43
19	9 1 1 9 6 0 1	44
20	4 0 7 x 3 0 2 2	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1369

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Landay

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Sumville S.C.

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1863.

Where Naches Miss.

By whom Capt H Bennett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383a) Copyist.

NARA1378

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Randal

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Aug 1, 1863.*

Where ..... Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

L B Sayre

(356c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1371

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Randall

Sergt, Co. D, 2 Reg't ~~Miss.~~ Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 .*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kepler

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1372

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Randall

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. B. Sayer

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

U. S. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Randall

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When —— Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. B. Sayer

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Randall

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L B Sayer
Copyist.

(358c)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Jarvis Randall

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ~~———~~ Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) L B Sayer

Copyist.

NARA 1376

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Randall,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of pay 23 cts clothing and screw driver.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jas Strain Copyist.

NARA 1377

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Randall,

Pvt. Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1s Jany 23 cls for one Screw driver.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) James Knox Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Randall,

Art.), Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Justice Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Randall,

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Randall,

Art, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Randall,

Pvt. Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31 1863*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hospital since June 24/65. Due the U.S. for ordnance 52 cts.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jenkins Copyist.

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Randall

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S.
for Ordnance 52¢

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Lopez

(358c) *Copyist.*

K. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Randal

Prt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 3*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez,

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1864

U.S. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Randall

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for Ordnance 34d

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

(358c) *Copyist.*

U. S. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Randall

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stops for Ord 34.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lopez Copyist.

NARA 1386

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Rondall

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez,

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

J. Randall

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865 - Absent sick
Post Hospl.

Book mark:

(546) J. F. Hunton
Copyist.

Ro | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Randall

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 19 53/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization, Stop for Ordnance Lost 20¢

Book mark: 12038, O. 3. P. 7. 68

S W Tucker

(361) *Copyist.*

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 9 4 2 4	26
2	6 1 6 9 5 7 2	27
3	6 1 6 9 7 1 0	28
4	6 1 6 9 8 4 8	29
5	6 1 6 9 9 6 5	30
6	6 1 7 0 0 9 1	31
7	6 1 7 0 1 9 5	32
8	6 1 7 0 2 9 9	33
9	6 1 7 0 4 0 2	34
10	6 1 7 0 5 1 1	35
11	6 1 7 0 6 3 0	36
12	6 1 7 0 7 4 8	37
13	6 1 7 0 8 6 3	38
14	6 1 7 0 9 6 8	39
15	6 1 7 1 0 7 5	40
16	6 1 7 1 1 7 2	41
17	6 1 7 1 2 6 4	42
18	6 1 7 1 3 5 9	43
19	9 1 2 0 1 7 2	44
20	9 1 2 0 3 0 7	45
21	4 0 7 4 3 0 2 6	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Randall

_____, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Where born Bladen Co, N.C.,

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom Lt. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(383a) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Randall

----------, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Where born Bladen Co. N. C.

Occupation Driver

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom Capt Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hansen

(2837) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Randall

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Oct 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

P. A. Mack

(356) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Randall

Pvt ....., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 20 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

D. A. Ward

(358) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Randall

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) D. A. Ward *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Randall

Art, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regt Hospl.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. Y. Spann

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Randall

Pvt, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. F. Spann

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1397

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Randall

Prt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Y. Sparrow

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1898

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Randall

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Hospital Nurse.

Book mark:

(358) J. J. Smith *Copyist.*

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emma Randall

P. ....., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct ....., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358) Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Randall

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Ambulance driver. Boy.

Book mark:

(358) J. C. Smith, *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Randall

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) F. D. Neal

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joshua Randall

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On daily duty as Regimental Ambulance Driver.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

F. D. Neal

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1483

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joshua Randall

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Neale

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1404

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Randall

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Westen

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1405

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Randall

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Austin

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1486

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Randall

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Morton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1407

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Randall

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McChance

Copyist.

(358)

R. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joshua Randall

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Randall

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July & Aug. 1864 On extra duty as Regl. Hospl. Nurse

Nov. 1864 On duty as Regl. Ambulance driver

Dec 1864 On duty Ambulance driver since July 1/64

Mar to May 1865 On daily duty as Regl. Ambulance driver since Jan 21. 1865 per S.O. No. 13.

June 1865 On duty Ambulance driver

Oct. 1865 On extra or daily duty S.O. No. 45 Hd. Qrs. 6 U.S.C. Art. Hy. Oct. 24.

Nov. 1865 On daily duty as Ambulance driver since S.O. No. 45 Hd. Qrs. 6 U.S.

Book mark:

(546) J. F. Hunton

Copyist.

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Randall

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 47 00/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization

Book mark: 11689 V1 P161 68.

Mochauce

(361) *Copyist.*

[redacted]

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 5 6 9 6	26	
2	6 1 7 5 7 3 0	27	
3	6 1 7 5 8 5 8	28	
4	6 1 7 5 9 9 1	29	
5	6 1 7 6 1 0 8	30	
6	6 1 7 6 2 5 4	31	
7	6 1 7 6 3 3 7	32	
8	6 1 7 6 4 4 7	33	
9	6 1 7 6 5 6 6	34	
10	6 1 7 6 6 9 1	35	
11	6 1 7 6 8 1 0	36	
12	6 1 7 6 9 2 2	37	
13	6 1 7 7 0 3 5	38	
14	6 1 7 7 1 4 3	39	
15	6 1 7 7 2 5 1	40	
16	6 1 7 7 3 5 8	41	
17	9 1 2 0 7 5 1	42	
18	4 0 7 + 3 0 2 3	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1412

Ref 350974.
L. 1992179 Comm.

N. F. Worsey
4th

NARA1413

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rankins

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Natchez Miss

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Kemper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Jany 1st 1864 Appointed Sergt from Corpl May 1st 1865; Discharged 1st Sergt Oct 12th 1865

Dillon

(383g) *Coppist.*

NARA1414

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Jenkins

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss., Jan 1, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

NARA1413

A | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Albert Jenkins

Corpl, Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8" & Feb 29", 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: On daily duty in Gun Squad / Promoted to Corpl Jan 1/64 by order Capt McCabe

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1418

JA... 6175730 ☆1891☆

Ch Cal Cavalry Regt

E | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Jamkins

Corpl, Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186~~4~~.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 186~~4~~.*

Where Hackley Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358c)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Jenkins

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May — June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 186 4.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

HARA1419

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rankins

Corp., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 1st, 1864.*

Where Nashville Tenn *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1428

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rankins

Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J B Gage

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA1421

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rankin

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) C. G. Powell

Copyist.

NARA1422

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rankins

Leopl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Baltimore, Md. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rankins

Learpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 1424

L | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rankin

Sergt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from Co. "I" 2d Sergt, May 1, 1865, by order of Maj. Coleman.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rankins

Sergt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

O/R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

(Colbert) Reuben

1st Sergt Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 1st, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Sergt. October 12" Vice Ryan discharged.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Harrison

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rankin

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 1st, 1864.*

Where Matthews Mills*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corpl
Sept to 1st Sergt Oct 12"
1863 Vice Lucas Discharged

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. L. Houston

(358c) *Copyist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gilbert Rankins

1st Serg't Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Manchester Mass.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D S Thurston

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rankins

1st Sergt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1430

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rankins

Corpl, Co. ____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864 { Co. K. 2 Regt.
Miss. St. Arty. A. D. }
On duty gun squad

Book mark:

(546) J. F. Hamilton Copyist.

NARA1431

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rankins

1 Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 47 95/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined original organization.
Promoted Corp. Jan. 16. 1864.
Promoted Sgt. May 1. 1865
Promoted 1 Sgt. Oct. 12. 1865

Book mark :

G. W. Chase
Copyist.

(361)

Write	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 3 6 7 0	26	
2	6 1 7 3 8 0 4	27	
3	6 1 7 3 9 4 3	28	
4	6 1 7 4 0 7 3	29	
5	6 1 7 4 2 0 3	30	
6	6 1 7 4 3 2 1	31	
7	6 1 7 4 4 3 2	32	
8	6 1 7 4 5 4 5	33	
9	6 1 7 4 6 5 7	34	
10	6 1 7 4 7 7 5	35	
11	6 1 7 4 8 9 0	36	
12	6 1 7 5 0 0 5	37	
13	6 1 7 5 0 4 9	38	
14	6 1 7 5 5 2 3	39	
15	6 1 7 5 3 2 5	40	
16	6 1 7 5 4 2 4	41	
17	6 1 7 5 5 2 0	42	
18	9 1 2 0 6 0 1	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mack Ransom

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Dark Brown

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Jefferson Co, Miss.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom Capt. H Barker, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp. Oct. 11/65 - Reduced to ranks Dec. 20/65 - by order of Maj Smith

Hansen

(383*a*) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dick Ransom

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss. Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(356c) Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dick Ransom

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Dick Ransom

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6th Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Dick Ransom

Pvt., Co. L, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Dick Ransom

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dick Ransom

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 440

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dick C. Rawson,

C Y, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Equipage

Roll.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1441

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dick Rawson

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1442

K. | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Dick Rawson,

H., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 186 3.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ **See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.**

Book mark:

Steele

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA1443

6 | 6 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Dick Rawson

(P., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

Copyist.

(358*c*)

C | 16 Hdty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Dick Ransom,

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Cav'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele,

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1445

6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Dick Rawson,

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

USAHEC

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dick Ransom

Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 186 3:*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corp. Oct. 11/65.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dick Ransom

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to Ranks Dec. 20/63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ed Rankin

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA1448

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dick Ransom

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Tenkin

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1449

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dick Ransom

Prt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E E Rankin

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dick Ransom

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

C.othing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 20 16/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Promoted to Corporal Oct. 11, 1865. Reduced Dec. 20, 1865. Due Soldier on Account of Clothing $20 16/100

Book mark :

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(361)

[illegible], [illegible]

Ervole	

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
ee Perkins	27
	28 Daniel
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
0	35
1	36
2	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Horace Bixby

CARD NUMBERS.

Lee Rasleberry. Horace.	26
	27
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

73, 6 U.S.Col'd.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	613-7917	26	
2	613-f03-3-	27	
3	613-f192	28	
4	613-f346	29	
5	616234	30	
6	91191179	31	
7	407430274	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark S.O.V. 11 P. 236.

See also

NARA 1454

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rastus

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Camden Pa La.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Hachey Mills

By whom Capt Hopkins term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hospital Vidalia La. December 1st 1863

(3823)

Coppist.

NARA1455

R | 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Albert Rasbury

Privt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. M. Harris

(356c) Copyist.

NARA1456

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rasbury

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Harris

(358c) Copyist

NARA 1457

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rasberry

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regt. Hospital

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

(358c) Copyist

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rasbury

Private, Co. B, ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Vidalia La. Dec. 1st 1863

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

* ~~See~~ enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* Corrected Mar. 20/95. Orig.

Book-mark: Died Nov. 30/63 & B.V. II. P. 236.

W. M. Rassen

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA1453

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rasbury

Pvt, Co. , 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Co. B 2 Regt.
Miss. H. Arty- A.D.J.
Loss Dec 1863 Vidalia
La. Died of disease

Book mark:

(546) J. F. Dunton Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Rasbury

Pvt., Co. B., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization.
Died at Vidalia, La.
Dec. 1863 of Diarrhoea.
Final statements furnished Dec. 10/63

Book mark: Lee 297, 142 (over)

---

(361) J. E. Nichol *Copyist.*

NARA1461

JAN. 13 6160234 ☆1891☆

Sec 25-12-1882

V. 232, P. 160 - '76

Died Nov. 30/63, E.B.V.

11. P. 236

NARA 1462

Rasbury, Albert

P, Co. B., 6 U.S.C.H.A. Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) Pair 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 1463

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

6 August 3, 1868.

Respectfully returned to the Adjutant General, U. S. Army, with certificate from records filed in this Office enclosed, in case of the soldier described within.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. J. Woodward

Bvt. ~~Lt. Col. and~~ Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.

(69)

R. O R. of A., Vol 44 No 1333

RECEIVED, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, AUG 5 1868

AUG 4 1868

NARA1464

Pension Number.....
R. of.....A., Vol. 14 No. 1333

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD AND PENSION DIVISION,

Washington, D. C., August 3, 1868.

[CERTIFICATE FROM RECORDS.]

It appears, from the records filed in this Office, that.....

.....Co....., ...Regt .....Vol.....

was admitted to ..... Hospital, ...

....., 186 , from .....for treatment for

.....

.....

.....

It also appears, as reported by Asst. Surgeon W. S. Mitchell

....., that Pvt. Alfred Rayshberry, Co. B,

2d Reg't Md. H.A. Vol., died November 30, 1863, at

Regt. Hosp., Virginia, Dy. of Typhoid Fever.

.....

.....

Remarks: Regt. Hosp. records do not cover the date given. The desired final papers cannot be furnished by this Office.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. J. Woodward

Brev. Lieut. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army.

(64)

(NOTE. This certificate should not be detached from the accompanying papers.)

Act'g D. H.A.

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

December 8th, 1874

The death of Albert Rasbury
Private, Co. B, 6th Reg't U. S.
Colored Cav'y (Hvy), is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Jany & Feby 1864, Dec 1st, 1863

Company Muster-out Roll.

Dec 1st, 1863

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For Feby, 1864, Dec 1st, 1863

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

Not Found, 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(Aug 3/68) Nov 30th, 1863

Nov 30, 1863 *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Out Rolls will be amended accordingly.*

Thomas M Vincent
Asst Adjt General.

EB, 1 Dec letter of Jany 6th 1875
Noted Jan 11. 236. to 2d Auditor

C. B

CASUALTY SHEET

No. Complete 68

Albert Rasbury.

Pvt of Company B.

6 Regiment of U.S.C.C. (Hy.)

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY. Nov 30th

Died Nov 30th 63.

NARA1466

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Albert Lasbury

Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 6th

Arm: U.S. Colored Inf (Heavy) State: 2nd Miss Int. A.T.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

~~Diarrhoea~~
Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Hugh D. Slaver
Capt. Com'd'g Co

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Nov 30th
1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Vidalia La.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Co Muster Out Roll

REMARKS.

A. J. Hall
Clerk.

(170)

[redacted]

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6154116	26
2 6175798	27
3 6175936	28
4 6176066	29
5 6176214	30
6 6154973	31
7 6155068	32
8 6177518	33
9 9126797	34
10 R55-05-1875	35
11 407+3026	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: R. 55-Vol-11-GP. 75-
ER 11/396

See also

NARA1468

G.636298.P.G. Eff.
A668 1-51-R.90
15-2655336-Port
a.g. 201-10-9-24-CL

Mr Vorey
Esq.

NARA 1463

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Rochler

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Granville Co N.C.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 29, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Kemper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Natchez Mississippi July 5th 1864

Miller

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 1470

R | 6th Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson ~~Rochtel~~ Roshter

Pvt., Co. K, 2d Reg't ~~U. S. Cold~~ miss. Arty.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss., Jan. 29, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 29, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Muster-in to take effect from date of enrollment.

* Corrected May 29. 96, Iowa

† Became the 6th U.S. C.H. Arty.

Filed with Jefferson Rochter

Book mark:

Daggett

(337) *Copyist.*

NARA1471

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Quarter

Co. K, Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8th & Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 29, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Gillis

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Rochester

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 29, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Filed with Jefferson Rochester

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1473

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Rochester

B K, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May – June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 29, 1864.*

Where Rachel Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for 4

Remarks: absent without leave since June 12/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA1474

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Rashlee

Pri., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 29, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Natchez Miss., July 6th, 1864, Disposage former Sharps Carbine ($30.00.)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith, *Copyist.*

(358c)

R | 6 Hary | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Rochester

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hary

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss Aug 4, 1864.

Deserted:

When July 5, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Filed with Jefferson Rochester

Book mark: .....

J M Harmon

(351) *Copyist.*

R | 6. H. Art | **U.S.C.T.**

Jefferson Roshter

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss Feb 20, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 5, 1864

Where Natchez

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Harman

(351) *Copyist.*

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Rashter*

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Co. K 2 Regt
Mis. H. Arty. A. D. J.
Joins Jan 29/64 Natchez
Miss. Recruited

June 1864 Co. K 6 Regt
U.S. Cold. H. Arty.
Absent without Leave
June 11/64.

July 1864. Loss July 5/64
Natchez Miss.
Deserted

* Name appears also on
Jefferson Roshter & Rashter

Book mark:

(546) A F Winston
Copyist.

NARA 1478

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Rashton

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 29 1864; drawn since $41 60/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit. Deserted July 5, 1865, at Natchez, Miss.

Filed with Jefferson Rashton

Book mark: R. 55, Vol. 11 C. J. 75
Deserted July 5/64 E. B. 11/396

L. W. Chase
Copyist.

(361)

NARA 1479

R 16 Va Rus 67.

Jefferson Rochter

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Va Inf'y

NOTATION.

Book mark: EB 11 396 R. 55. 6. J. 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan 7, 18 75.

Deserted July 5 1864

C. C. Casey
Copyist.

(438)

[redacted], Ohio.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6162801	26	
2	6162944	27	
3	6163117	28	
4	6165118	29	
5	9119599	30	
6	407+3025	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1481

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Horace Rockberry

, Co. Q, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Columbia Co

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 186 3.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom Capt Beard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Nashville
Ky. Nov 11. 63 Final
Statements forwarded
Left 15" Cav

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1482

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Horace Raspberry

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss., Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Dec 31, 1863.*

Where ..... Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

C B Lyon

(356c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1423

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Horace Raspberry

Pvt ....., Co. D, 2 Reg't ~~Miss.~~ Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 .*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in

Regt Hospital.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

E Kempler

(358c) *Copyist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hazard Ed Surg

Asst., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Died in Regimental Hospital Nov 4-1863

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Horace Raspberry

Pvt., Co. ....., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863 Co'd 2 Regt.
Miss H. Arty. A. D.
Loss Nov. 11 Vidalia La.
Died Nov. 11/63 in
Regl. Hospl.

Book mark:

(546) J. F. Denton Copyist.

NARA1486

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Horace Rasberry

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Organization
Died Disease Not Known,
Nov 11/63. Fin. Statements
forwarded Sept 15/64

Book mark: V. 66 P. 26-69; 2145-1878.

E. W. Tucker

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1487

Rasberry, Horace

D, Co. L, 6 U.S.C.H.A. Regt.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1488

✓ 6. D

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Lieut- Horace Rackery

2d Reg't of Miss Hy, Art AD
6" U. S.

VOLUNTEERS.

Kent Va 11" 1863.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Sept 29th 1864
Duplicate Ms Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE RECEIVED SEPT 26 1864

NARA1485

I certify, on honor, that Horace Rasberry a Private of Captain Harry Beards Company (L) of the 2d Regiment of Miss Hy. Art A D VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mississippi, born in Columbia, State of Georgia; aged 23 years; 5 feet 6 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Servant, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Mississippi, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Mississippi, on the 12th day of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ..... to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of

Disa of Disease Novembed 11th 1863

The said Privt Horace Rasberry ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ has pay due from date of to include the Enlistment day of ....., 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $ 19 92/100 dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced ~~BOUNTY~~.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, None 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, None 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Vidalia Louisiana, this 9th day of September, 1864.

Jesse B Shadle
1st Lieut 5th M S C Art Hy
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

U.S. Coll...

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

In Rasher Jeffers...	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: R-5-5: Vol-11 Pg- 75 Y
EB 11396

See also

L, 6 U.S.Col'd H.A.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173667	26	
2	6173801	27	
3	6173940	28	
4	6174070	29	
5	6174236	30	
6	6154926	31	
7	6155041	32	
8	6175613	33	
9	9120598	34	
10	4047302 9	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1492

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Ray

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet - inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Jefferson Miss.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom Capt. H. Harbert; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted March 20/64
Apprehended as a deserter
May 23/64 Restored to duty
without trial by S.O. No. 6.
Bot. Mj. Genl. Madison to
forfeit all pay and allowances
due at the time of apprehen-
sion * * as appears roll

Watson

(383g) Coppist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Ray

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(356c) Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Ray

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Ray

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Raij

Pvt., Co. L, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 8. 1864.

* This organization subsequently became Co I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Ray

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6. U. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

* Charles Ray

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd U. Arty.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated February 24, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 6, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

* Name canceled by line.

Book mark: .....

R S Shelton

(351)

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art | U.S.C.T.

Charles Ray

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss, May 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 6, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Harmon

Copyist.

(351)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Ray

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1864 Co. I. 6 Regt
U.S. Cold. H. Arty
Absent without leave
May 1864 (6 U.S. Cold.
H. Arty. Deserted.
Apl. 8/64 Natchez

Book mark:

(546) A. F. Hanton **Copyist.**

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Ray

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 8, 1863; drawn since $42 05/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Deserted March 20, 1864 at Natchez Miss.

Book mark:

(361) C. E. McLaughlin *Copyist.*

73, 6 U.S.Col'd H.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 3 - 4 3 - 4 6	26	
2	6 1 3 - 9 0 9 3	27	
3	6 1 3 - 9 2 3 4	28	
4	6 1 3 - 9 3 4 0	29	
5	6 1 3 - 9 3 - 1 3 -	30	
6	6 1 3 - 9 6 3 - 0	31	
7	6 1 3 - 9 7 7 4	32	
8	6 1 3 - 9 9 0 0	33	
9	6 1 6 0 0 2 - 1	34	
10	6 1 6 0 1 4 2 -	35	
11	4 0 4 + 3 0 3 0	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Ray

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, Jan. 9, 1865.

Where born Franklin Co, Miss

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1863.

Where enlisted Vicksburg Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Colored; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 200 00

Where credited Navy of the State of Miss

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(339)

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmon Ray,

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany. 5th, 1865.*

Where V. Burg Miss.*

Period 3 **years.***

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Remarks: Sick in Regt. Hospital.

*☞ **See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.**

Book-mark :

H. C. Thomas.

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Ray

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865- Absent in
Regl. Hospl. since
Feb. 3/64

Book mark:

(546) J. F. Hunton

Copyist.

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edman Kay.

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany. 5th, 1863.*

Where Vicksburg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas

(358c) *Copyist.*

R. | 6" H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Ray.

Pvt., Co. B., 6" Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany. 5th, 1865.*

Where Vicksburg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(358c) Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Pay

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby & Mch 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 5, 1865.*

Where Point Lookout, Md.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) Sabine *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Ray

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 31 Oct 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 5, 1865.*

Where Vicksburg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Detached at Rodney, Miss. since Sept. 1, 1865.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) Sabine

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Pay

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 5, 1865.*

Where Ft Penn, Mass.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Sabine

Copyist.

(358c)

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Ray

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 5, 1865.*

Where Ft Burg, Miss,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Satisne

Copyist.

(358c)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Ray

Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 5", 1865.*

Where V. Burg Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Ray

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 28 35/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit

Book mark:

(361) J. E. Nichol *Copyist.*

Ray, Edmund,

Pr., Co. ---, 6" Reg't H.A.C.A.,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 2	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edmund Ray, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg Miss

the 5th day of January 1865

Witness: Lt. P. Guerrier. Edmund Ray his mark

No. 7

Edmund Ray

Volunteered at Vicksburg

on January, 1865,

By Ell Ellis Murphy

to Co F 4th Regt Mo Vol

Regiment of

Muster

(illegible)

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged , 18 .

JAN 17 1871

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Vicksburg

I, Edmund Ray, born in Franklin Co.
in the State of Mississippi, aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have Married
volunteered this Fifth day of January, 1865,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Edmund Ray, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Entitled to Bounty

Sworn and subscribed to at Vicksburg
this 5th day of January, 1865,
BEFORE Lt Col Kinsley
Asst Prov Marshal

Edmund his + mark Ray

Witness Geo. P. Sherriel.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Huntsman
Surg 20 U.S.C. Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer E Ray previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Col *complexion*, is five *feet* five ½ *inches* high.

Lt Col C Kinsley
Asst Prov Marshal of Miss
_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Dist of Miss

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of Light Duty Volunteers, on the 4 day of Jan, 1865, at Vicksburg Miss
Lieut 2 Batt U.S.C.
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edmund Ray, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ——— months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg Miss.

the 5th day of January 1865

Witness: Lev. P. Spencer. Edmund (his) Ray mark

No. 31

Edmund Ray

Volunteered at Vicksburg, Miss.,

5th January, 1865

By Lt. Chas. Ryan,

Recr. Pen. Prostrately

Regiment of

Prvt.

(Rank.)

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ——— 18 .

Rec'd from 2nd Aud. May 13th 1893

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ——— of ——— ; that the

said ——— is ——— years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Vicksburg

I, Edmund Ray, born in Franklin Co. in the State of Mississippi, aged Forty one years, Married and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edmund Ray, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburg } Edmund Ray
this 5th day of January 1865, } his
BEFORE Eli C Kinsley Witness Geo. P. Guerrier.
Lt. Col. Asst. Pro. Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Huntsman
Surg. 2d U.S.C. Cav.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer E Ray previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair Cal complexion, is five feet four & ½ inches high.

Lt Col Eli C Kinsley
Asst Pro marshal of Miss
Dist. of Miss. and RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___, ___ Regiment of 2d U.S.C. Cav Volunteers, on the 9 day of January, 1865, at Vicksburg Miss

Edmund Ray
Enlisted Pvt. U.S.C.
Thos L Brien
1st Lieut 2d U.S.C. Cav
Mustering Officer

..., 6 U.S.Col'd

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165246	26
2	6165375	27
3	6165314	28
4	6165635	29
5	6165752	30
6	6165865	31
7	6165975	32
8	6166085	33
9	6166197	34
10	6166306	35
11	6166525	36
12	6166416	37
13	6166570	38
14	6166725	39
15	6166821	40
16	6166912	41
17	6166001	42
18	6167091	43
19	9115790	44
20	4074303 1	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1520

O. Mil. I.O. 932624 - 8.7.13 P.S.

Wm. O. Stokes

E | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Ray

----------, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes dk; hair Blk

Where born Natchez Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom Lt. Hickman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

Coppist.

(383*g*)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Ray

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*** Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(356c) Copyist.

NARA1523

R. 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Ray

Cpl, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 3*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadjeels

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Ray

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1325

R

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Frank Kay

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadgiel

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Ray

Pvt, Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

Copyist.

(358c)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Ray

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) Stadfield

Copyist.

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Ray

Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1', 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

G M Lowe

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Ray

Priv't, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

C M Rowe

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Ray

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1", 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Ray

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

S M Power

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thos L Ray

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1", 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

C M Lowe

(358c) *Copyist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Kay

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18', 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance 45 cts,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C M Moore

Copyist.

(358c)

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Ray,

Mus'n, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Drury Webb

(358c) *Copyist.*

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Frank Ray,

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Henry Webb,
Copyist.

(358c)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Ray

Pt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez. Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 45/100 for Ord -

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Ray

Prt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 3 10/100 for Co. G. E.

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) *Copyist.*

A | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Ray

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA1535

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Ray

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1865. On daily duty
ap Reg Hd. Qrs in
Band

Book mark:

(546) A. F. Hunton Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Ray

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 41 77/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization.

Book mark :

J. Markle.

(361) *Copyist.*

ivett	Ter gra

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
Lu Roy	28 James
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2, 6 U.S.Col'd H.A...

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 6 6 4	26	
2	6 1 7 4 6 6 3	27	
3	6 1 7 4 7 8 1	28	
4	6 1 7 4 8 9 6	29	
5	6 1 7 5 0 1 1	30	
6	6 1 7 5 1 1 4	31	
7	6 1 7 5 2 2 2	32	
8	6 1 7 5 3 2 4	33	
9	6 1 7 5 4 2 3	34	
10	6 1 7 5 5 1 9	35	
11	9 1 2 0 6 7 6	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1543

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Milton Ray

_____, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk. Curly

Where born Adams Co. Miss.

Occupation Field Hand

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 4, 1865.

Where Natchez

By whom C.E. Lansdrum; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Samuel M. Wiggins Natchez Miss.

Warren

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y | U.S.C.T.

Milton Ray

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty. Roll dated

Matchez, Miss., Feb 4, 1865.

Where born Adams County, Mississippi

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Field Hand

When enlisted Feb 4, 1865.

Where enlisted Matchez, Miss.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Curly

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Feb. 4, 1865.

Where mustered in Matchez, Miss.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Samuel Wiggins of Matchez, Mississippi, and to be credited to the quota of the Dis.

Book mark:

(over)

Conard

Copyist.

(340c)

JAN. 13 6154664 ☆1891☆

trict of Natchez, Mississippi.

HARRIS46

R | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Milton Ray

I, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 4, 1863.*

Where Natchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute for Samuel Muggs of Natchez Miss. To be credited to the quota of 11th Dist. of Natchez.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

Copyist.

(358c)

R. | 6th Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Milton Ray,

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd 6th Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 4, 1865.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele,

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 1548

R | 6th Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Milton Ray,

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 4, 1865.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA1549

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Milton Ray,

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 3rd, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Milton Ray

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $1 30/100 for Camp & G. C.

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1531

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Milton Pay,

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 80/100 for Ca + L. E. trans. from Roll dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Paulin

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Milton Ray

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Milton Ray,

Prt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24, 1865.*

Where Natchez. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Milton Ray

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 3 9 27/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit. First Installment Recruit Bounty due. Due Soldier on Account of Clothing $3 9 27/100

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist.

Ray Milton

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Cav

2 Enclosures.

ed Cards	Final Statements
urial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
erts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
escriptive Lists	Orders
ischarge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
nlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
asualty Sheet	Med. Examination
onfinement	Misc. Information
ontracts	Pay or Clothing
eath or Effects	Personal Reports
esertion	Rank
ischarge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
ischarge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
uty	Transportation

NARA1556

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Milton Ray (substitute) desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am twenty nine years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Natchez, Mississippi

the 4th day of February 1865

Witness:

C E Lanstrum

Capt & a c m

Milton his + Ray mark

No. .....

Milton Ray

as a substitute Natchez, Miss.

Volunteered at .....

February 4th, 1865.

By Lt Col C. C. Smith

The 6th Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops.

.....

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged .....18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Natchez

I, Milton Ray born in Adams County

in the State of Mississippi aged 29 years,

and by occupation a Field Hand Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this As a substitute 4th day of February 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Milton Ray do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Natchez Miss
this 4th day of February 1865;
BEFORE C E Lanstrum
Capt & A.C.M. Dist. of Natchez.

his
Milton × Ray
mark.

substitute

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Custis C. Thompson
Surg. 8th N.H.V.S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

substitute

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Milton Ray previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Curly *hair*, Black *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

C E Lanstrum
Capt. 15th *Regiment of* Iowa Infty. *Volunteers*,
A.C.M. Dist of Natchez Miss and
Supt for the Draft.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 15th Regiment of Iowa Infty Volunteers, on the 4th day of February, 1865; at Natchez, Miss, by C E Lanstrum Capt 15th Iowa Inf. A.C.M. District of Natchez, Miss, and Supt for the Draft.

NARA1556

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Milton Ray (substitute) desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty Nine years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Natchez, Mississippi

the 4th day of February 1865.

Witness:

C E Lansdrum
Capt & A C M

his
Milton X Ray
mark

Milton Ray
as a substitute
Volunteered at Natchez Miss
February 4th 1865,
By Capt C E Lansdrum
A C M
To fill Co. C 11th Regiment of U S Colored Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

No. _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Natchez

I, Milton Ray born in Adams County

in the State of Mississippi aged 29 years,

and by occupation a Field Hand Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this as a Substitute Fourth day of February 1865, to serve as a ^ **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Milton Ray do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Natchez Miss.
this 4th day of February 1865,
BEFORE C E Lanstrum
Capt. & A. C. M. Dist. of Natchez.

Milton his × Ray mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, Substitute agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Andrew J. Thompson
Surg 8th N. H. V. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Substitute Milton Ray previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Curly *hair,* Black *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 3 *inches* high.

C E Lanstrum
Captain 15th *Regiment of* Iowa Infty *Volunteers,*
A. C. M. Dist. of Natchez Miss. and
Supt for the Draft.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, the 4th day of February, 1865; at Natchez, Mississippi:
C E Lanstrum
Capt. 15th Regt. Iowa Vol. Inf.
Asst. A. A. G. Dist. of Natchez, Miss.
and Superintending Draft for the Dist.

15th Regiment of Co. Iowa Infty Volunteers, on

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Milton Ray desiring
Substitute
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Nine years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Natchez Mississippi
the 4th day of February 1865

Witness:
C E Lanstrum
Capt & a C M

Milton his × Ray
mark

No. .....

Milton Ray
Recruit
Volunteered at Natchez, Miss'd.
on the 4th day of Feb'y, 1865;
Enlisted for 3 years
By Capt C E Lanstrum for
Lieut Col & Quartermaster
The 2d Regiment of Mo. V. H. Cavalry.
Heavy

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of .....
Discharged ..... 18 .

Filed in the Adjutant General's Office, Aug. 1867.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of .....; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Natchez

I, Milton Ray born in Adams County

in the State of Mississippi aged 29 years,

and by occupation a Field hand Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

as a Substitute volunteered this Fourth day of February 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Milton Ray do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Natchez Miss
this 4th day of February 1865,
BEFORE C E Lanstrum
Capt & a c m m Dist of Natchez

his
Milton X Ray
mark
Substitute

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Andrew J. Thompson
Surg 8th N. H. V.S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Substitute Milton Ray previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Curly *hair,* Black *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 3 *inches* high.

C E Lanstrum Captain
15 *Regiment of* Iowa Inft *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.
a c m m Dist of Natchez and
Capt for the Draft

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C 15th Regiment of Ia Volunteers, on the 4th day of February, 1865, at Natchez, Mississippi.

C E Lanstrum
Capt 15th Regt Iowa Inft Vol.
U. S. Rl. Officer of Natchy. Miss.
Recruiting station for the Draft.

NARA1362

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160376	26	
2	616052	27	
3	6160652	28	
4	6160697	29	
5	6160814	30	
6	6160952	31	
7	6161193	32	
8	613-4977	33	
9	6162684	34	
10	2119398	35	
11	4074+3034	36	
12		37	
12		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1363

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Ray

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Adams Co Miss

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom W. L. Duck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted August 16/64

(383a) Coppist.

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Ray

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(356c) Copyist.

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Ray

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA1366

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Ray

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Ray

6th Corpl, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from the Ranks Jan 5th, 1864. On recruiting Service since Jan 28, 1864

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McChance

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Ray

6 Corpl, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

Copyist.

(358c)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Ray

6th Corpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Ray

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez. Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug 16 1864. 1 Cartridge Box & tin pick 40, 1 Waist Belt & plate 1 Screw driver 23c 1 Nipple 20) + Roll torn

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA1371

R 16 Art **U.S.C.T.**

William Ray

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art'y

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss Sep. 1, 186 4.

Deserted:

When Aug 16., 186 4.

Where Vidalia La.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Benjamin

(351) *Copyist.*

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Ray

Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Pvt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan & Feb 1864 (Corpl.
(2 Regt. Miss. H. Arty. A.D.
Absent. Detached on
Recruiting service
for the Regt. since
Jan 28/64.

Aug 1864 Pvt. Co C. 6 Regt
U.S. Cold. H. Arty.
Last Aug 16/64 Vidalia
La. Deserted

Book mark:

(546) J. F. Dunton
Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Ray

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept., 1863; drawn since $ 23.28/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ ...../100; due $ ...../100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Deserted Aug. 16, 64 at Natchez Miss.

Book mark:

(361) J. H. Malloum *Copyist.*

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
Du Rhiney	28 Thomas
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
12	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

..., O U.S.Col'd...

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6 1 3 - 4 2 2 7	26
2 6 1 3 - 5 - 9 2 2	27
3 6 1 3 - 6 0 6 6	28
4 6 1 3 - 6 2 4 3 -	29
5 6 1 3 - 3 - 0 2 3	30
6 6 1 3 - 4 9 1 0	31
7 6 1 3 - 7 8 1 2	32
8 9 1 1 9 0 2 9	33
9 4 0 7 x 3 0 1 6	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Reese

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Morgan co Ga

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 8, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Orjan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserter May / 64 from Natchez Miss

(383*a*) *Coppist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Reace

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

★ **2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.**

for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Feby 27, 1864.

Where born Morgan Co. Ga.

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1863.

Where enlisted Natchez, Miss.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Complexion Blk.; height 5 ft. 5¾ in.

When mustered in Feby 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Natchez, Miss.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Mustered to take effect from date of Enrollment.

★ This organization subsequently became 6 Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.

† Corrected June 2 1896. C.M.L

Book mark:

R. G. Clarke

Copyist.

P. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Reace

Pri., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8., 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

NARA 1575

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Reece

Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1586

R | 6 Hartf | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Reece

Pvt, Co A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hartf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez, Miss, May 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Jany 16, 1864

Where Vidalia La.

Arrested:

When ____, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Harmon

Copyist.

(351)

NARA1581

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Reage

Pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted april 11-1863. from Co at Vidalia La.

x Corrected by Stoker Co.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA1582

(L | 6 A. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

* Edward Reese

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd A. Arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feby 20, 1865.

Deserted:

When April 11, 1864.

Where Vidalia La

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

* Name Canceled by line

Book mark: .....

R S Shelton

(351) Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Reace *

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

° Feb. 1864 (Co. A 2 Regt. Miss H. Arty. A.D.) Joined Dec 8/63 Natchez Miss. Joined by enlisting.

Apl. 1864 Co. A. 5 Regt U.S. Cold. St. Arty.) Absent without leave

May 1864 Loss May 1, 1864 Deserted. (6 Regt Cold St. Arty.)

° Entry cancelled

* Name appears also as Edward Reece

Book mark:

(546) J. F. Hamilton Copyist.

NARA1584

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Reace

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account: settled

Last settled Nov 24, 186 ; drawn since $33.25/100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit. Deserted from company at Vidalia La. Ap'l 11, 64.

Book mark :

A. L. Sturtevant

(361) *Copyist.*

A., Co. U.S. Col'd [illegible]

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 - 5 - 4 6	26	
2	6 1 5 - 5 - 6 2 7	27	
3	6 [illegible] 5 - 5 - 6 2 7	28	
4	6 1 5 - 7 7 6 9	29	
5	9 1 1 9 0 2 5	30	
6	D 2 1 - O J - 1 8 7 5	31	
7	4 0 7 x 3 0 3 9	32	
8	4 0 7 4 3 0 3 8	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 212 K. 11 P 202
C 29 O.J. 1875.

See also

NARA 1586

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Reed

_____, Co. a, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Amerdan Parish La

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30" , 1863.

Where Nachez Miss

By whom Capt Organ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Vidalia La Dec 10/63

(383*g*) *Coppist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Read

Pri., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mies. Art'y.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss., Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(356c) Copyist.

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Reed

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA1389

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Reed

Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Died in hospital at Vidalia La. Dec 16 1863.

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Died Dec. 6/63 E.B.V.11 p 302

C G Smith

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Reed

Pvt., Co. ____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863. (Clo. A 2 Regt Miss. St. Arty. A. D.)
Loss Nov. 16/63,
Natchez Miss.
Deserted

Book mark:

(546) L. F. Hamton
Copyist.

NARA1591

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Reed

Pvt, Co. ✓, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Lev. A. 2 Regt.
Miss. H. Arty. A. D.
Loss Dec 16. Vidalia
La. Died of disease

Book mark:

(546) J. F. Dunton Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Laura Reed

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Died in Hospl'd Natchez Miss. Dec 10, 63. Final statement ford Apl 1, 65

Book mark: V6P225-68-S27 C.T./875 (RR2)

A. L. Ames

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1993

JAN. 13 6157789 ☆1891☆

Died Dec. 5, 63. EB
VII P302

NARA 1394

R | 6 N. Carty | N.Y.C.V.

Lewis Reed

, Co. A , 6 Reg't N.Y.C.V. Carty

NOTATION.

Book mark: 27 C.T. 1875

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

This book mark refers only to a report from the medical records, made by the Surgeon General to the Adjutant General, relative to the above-named man. As the medical records have since been carded, no transcript of this report is made hereon.

(491) J. L. Robertson *Copyist.*

Reed, Lewis

P, Co. A, 6 U.S. Regt C.H.A.

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

March 4, 1875.

The death of Lewis Reed
Private, Co. A, 6th Reg't U. S.
Colored Cav'y (Hoy), is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Nov & Dec, 1863, Dec 16th, 1863

Company Muster-out Roll.

Dec 16th, 1863

✓ *Company Descriptive Book.*

Dec 10, 1863

✓ *Company Morning Reports.*

Dec 12, 1863

Soldier's Final Statement.

Dec 3rd, 1863

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For Dec, 1863, Dec 16th, 1863

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

Dec 3rd, 1863

✓ *Regimental Descriptive Book.*

Dec 10, 1863

✓ *By Surgeon General.*

(.....) Dec 5, 1863

Dec 5, 1863, *is held to be the correct date, and the Company ~~Muster~~ Rolls will be amended accordingly.*

Thomas M. Vincent
Assistant Adjutant General.

S.B. 11 See letter to 2d Aud
Note 302 of April 9th 1875

"Co. A"

FINAL STATEMENT

Memo. sent to Ellerbrook Nov 30/74. or

Private Lewis Reed
Sixth Reg't of U.S. Col'd Art'y Hy

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec 5, 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the instalments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Lewis Reed, a Private of Captain J. T. Organ's Company (K.) of the Sixth Regiment of (U. S. C. Art'y) VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Concordia, State of Louisiana, aged 24 years; 5 feet 9 3/4 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 30th day of August, 1863, at Natchez Miss. by Capt. Dale, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 12th day of September, 1863, at Natchez Miss., by Capt. Dale; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died of Disease in Regimental Hospital at Natchez December 3rd 1863

The said Lewis Reed was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Atkinson, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $47 12/100 dollars, since the 12th day of September, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi, this 1st day of April, 1865.

Orrin W. Moon
(Sergt. Co. K, 6th U.S.A. Art'y)
Commanding Company.

[A G O No 85—Print]

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Lewis Reed

Late of Company "A"

Regt of U.S. Sharp Shooters

Volunteers, who died at Nelsons Ridge

on the 3rd *day of* December 1863.



Inventory of the effects of Lewis Reed late a Private of Captain James I. Dozier's Company K. of the 6 Regiment of U.S. L. Art. (Hy) Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on the 30th day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12th day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss. in Company K., 6th Regiment of U.S. L. Art. (Hy) Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Concordia in the State of Louisiana: he was 24 years of age, 5' feet 9 3/4 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at Natchez Miss. on the 8th day of December 1863, by reason of Returne of Disease not Known

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
S able frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Orrin H. Moon
1st Lt. 6th U.S. Art. (Hy)
Commanding the Company.

Station: Natchez Miss.

Date: April 1st 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Lewis Reed Pvt
Co A. 6th U.S. Cavy (Navy)

Information relative to
Desertion.

NARA 1881

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

November 20th, 1874

Mr Ellerbrook

Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Wanted in case of Lewis Reed, Private, Co. "A",
Sixth Reg't U S C Artly (Hvy)
Period of Absence and whether Killed—
Regt Ret for Nov 1863 Reports him "Deserted Natchez Miss
Nov 10/63"
M R for Nov & Dec 1863 Reports him "Died in Hospital
Natchez Miss Dec 16/63"

Respectfully,

H J G

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

Pr JF

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room
Dec. 1, 1874

Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Reply in case of Lewis Reed, Pvt., Co. A,
6th Reg't U.S.C.A.
Records of C. Regt & Post Dep. Natchez Miss do not furnish
any evidence relative to charges, absence without leave,
desertion, trial &c. —
Co. Descriptive book & Co. Mg. Rep. book from Oct '63 show:
Died in Regtl Hosp. Natchez Miss Dec. 10 '63 & Dec. 3.12 '63
resp. (Mg. Reports Dec. 3 and Dec 12 '63 report his death.)

W.F.

U.S. Coast...

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 5 6 9 5	26	
2	6 1 7 5 7 9 5	27	
3	6 1 7 5 9 3 3	28	
4	6 1 7 6 0 6 3	29	
5	6 1 7 6 1 8 4	30	
6	6 1 7 6 2 9 7	31	
7	6 1 7 6 4 1 0	32	
8	6 1 7 6 5 2 8	33	
9	6 1 7 6 6 5 2	34	
10	6 1 7 6 8 0 2	35	
11	6 1 7 7 4 7 4	36	
12	9 1 2 0 7 4 9	37	
13	4 0 7 4 3 0 3 7	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: EB - 11/390

See also

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Reed

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Concordia Parish La

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Kemper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged the U.S. June 28' 1865

Clifton

(383g) *Coppist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Reed

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Jan 1, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

Copyist.

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Reed

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8" & July 29", 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Reed

Ark, Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186~~4~~.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 186~~4~~.*

Where Nashville Tenn *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Sims

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Reed

Reed, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 1", 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pri. John Red, Co. K, ~~2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†~~ 6 Regt U.S. Colrd H. Artj. ×

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1st, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

~~†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.~~ ×

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

× Corrected Oct. 30, 1894, WES.

Book mark:

(358c) J. J. Smith, *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Reel

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J B Gage

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Red

Privat, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Red

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 186 4.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Poinier

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Red

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 11, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Red

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of disability June 26/65.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged June 7/65 E.B. 11 570.

O. G. Powell

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1614

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Reed *

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1865- Casualty
June 1865- Loss June 26/65- Natchez Miss- Dischd. from the service of the U.S.

* Name appears always John Reed

Book mark:

(546) J F Hunton
Copyist.

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Red

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined original organization. Discharged for disability Jan. 28. 1865 by order of Gen. Dana, comdg. Dept. of Miss.

Book mark: Discharged June 7/65 E. B. 11/390

G. W. Chase

(361) *Copyist.*

Red, John

P, Co. K, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

June 5, 1865,

The discharge of Pvt John Red, Co. "K", 6th Reg't U. S. Colored Art'y, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For May & June, 1865, June 26th, 1865

Company Muster-out Roll.

Jany 28th, 1865

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

June 7th, 1865

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For June, 1865, June 26th, 1865

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

June 7, 1865, *is held to be the correct date, and the Company ~~Muster~~ Rolls will be amended accordingly.*

Thomas M. Vincent
A. A. G.

Assistant Adjutant General.

390, July 23d 1875.

Pension Office.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John Red

a Private Co. K

Sixth Reg't of U.S. Col'd Art'y (Heavy)

Headquarters Department of Mississippi,

Vicksburg June 7th 1865.

To be Discharged,

Osterhaus

By Command of Major General ~~WARREN~~:

Wm H H Commons

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .

Entered

Head Quarters 6th U.S. Col'd Art'y
Fort McPherson Natchez Miss April 3 65

Approved and respectfully forwarded

Major Comdg Regt

Department of Mississippi
Medical Director's Office
Vicksburg Apl 3 65

Approved

Geo L. Kimble
Surgeon U.S.V.
Medical Director

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private John Red of Captain Adam Kempers Company, (K) of the Sixth Regiment of United States Cold Art'l (Hvy) was enlisted by Capt Adam Kemper of the Sixth Regiment of US Cold Art'l (Hvy) at Natchez Mississippi on the Fifth day of January 186 4, to serve 3. years; he was born in Concordia Parish in the State of Louisiana is Sixty four years of age, Five feet Eight inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* On account of Chronic Rheumatism rendering him entirely unable to perform the duties of a soldier. Has been contracted While in the line of duty

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: _____

I C Cain
1st Lieut
Commanding Company. K

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private John Red of Captain Adam Kempers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Chronic Rheumatism and general physical debility attending old age. Disability two thirds (2/3) all prior to Enlistment. Unfit for Vet Res. Corps

Enrg. 2 cs
Ltr Sig. 1 cs

George M Peal
Assistant Surgeon. in charge
U.S. Cold Artillery (Hvy)

DISCHARGED, this 7th day of June 1865, at Natchez Mississippi By order of Major Genl Ord Hdqrs

W N Smith
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town _____ *County* _____ *State* _____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

rate	*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6 0 3 7 0	26
1 6 0 5 - 0 7	27
1 6 0 6 f 2	28
1 6 2 6 f 7	29
9 1 1 9 3 9 2	30
4 0 7 + 3 0 3 5.	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1620

G | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Reed

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Accomac Co Va

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Hackney Miss

By whom W. D. Zack; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Hackney Miss Nov 20/'63

A. Giles

Coppist.

(383g)

NARA 1621

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Reed

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

McChance

(356c) Copyist.

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Reed

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c) *Copyist.*

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Reed

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp Farrar Nov 20, 1863

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M O'Chance

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Reed

Pvt, Co. ____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Co. 6. 2 Regt Miss. H. Arty A.D.)

Loss Nov. 26/63

Natchez Miss.

Deserted at Camp

Farrar Miss

Book mark:

(546) J. F. Denton **Copyist.**

NARA1625

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Reed

Art, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss. May 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 1, 1863; drawn since $34 38/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Deserted Oct. 18, 1863 at Natchez Miss.

Book mark:

W Mallam

(361) *Copyist.*

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 5 2 4 9	26	
2	6 1 6 5 2 7 6	27	
3	6 1 6 5 3 1 5	28	
4	6 1 6 5 6 3 6	29	
5	6 1 6 5 7 5 3	30	
6	6 1 6 5 8 6 6	31	
7	6 1 6 5 9 7 6	32	
8	6 1 6 6 0 8 6	33	
9	6 1 6 6 1 9 8	34	
10	6 1 6 6 3 0 7	35	
11	6 1 6 6 4 1 7	36	
12	6 1 6 6 5 2 6	37	
13	6 1 6 6 6 2 4	38	
14	6 1 6 6 7 2 0	39	
15	6 1 6 6 8 1 6	40	
16	6 1 6 6 9 0 7	41	
17	6 1 6 6 9 9 6	42	
18	6 1 6 7 0 8 6	43	
19	9 1 1 9 7 8 9	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Reed

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5— feet 5— inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Dark; hair Blk

Where born Louisa Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 18, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom Lt. Wickman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Reed

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. E 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(356c) Copyist.

R, 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Pvt Jackson Reed

....., Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Hadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Reed

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

R 6 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Pvt Jackson Reed

, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

Copyist.

(358c)

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Reed

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA 1633

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Reed

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

Chadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Reed

Priv't, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

C M Rowe

Copyist.

(358c)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Reed

Priv't, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*~~Or~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

C M Howe

Copyist.

(358c)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Reed

Wat, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18', 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Reed

Priv't, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18", 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

C. M. Moore

(358c) *Copyist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Reed

Privt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18th, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

C. M. Rowe

Copyist.

(358c)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Reed

Privt., Co. 'E', 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18", 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S M Rowe

(358c) *Copyist.*

A. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Reed,

Sergt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Danny Webb

Copyist.

(358c)

NARA1641

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Rees,

Art., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

Drury Webb.

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Reed

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 186 3.*

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

W T Moz

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Reed

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 186 ?*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA 1644

A | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Reed

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Reed

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 3 - 21/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization, (

(

Book mark:

O. L. Markle,

(361) *Copyist.*

[illegible], U.S.Col'd H.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165250	26	
2	616587 7	27	
3	6165-5176	28	
4	6165-6337	29	
5	6165-7837	30	
6	6167164	31	
7	9119791	32	
8	4079 3036	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Reed

_____, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Wilkinson Co. Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom L. N. Dickman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Mar. 28/64 at Natchez Miss of Small-pox

Warren

Coppist.

(383*g*)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Reed

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Stadpiled

(356c) Copyist.

R. 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Reed

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Reed

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Madfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Reed

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Reed

Pvt, Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Died in Post Hospt
March 28 1864 Natchez
Miss of Renal - prot

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Reed

Pvt., Co. ____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864 Co. E. 5 Regt
U.S. Cold. H. Artly
Loss Mch. 20 64
Natchez- Died in
Post Hosp. of Small-
-pox-
Apl. 1864- Loss Mch 28.
Natchez- Died of
disease

Book mark:

(546) J. F. Denton

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jefferson Reed

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Died Mar. 28, 1864 at Natchez Miss of small pox. Final statements forwarded June 8, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(361) *Copyist.*

Reed, Jefferson

P, Co. E, 6 Regt U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Inventory of the Effects
of

Jefferson Reed
late of Company E
6th Regt U.S.C.H. Art. Heavy
who died at Natchez Miss
on the 28th day of March 1864

Jul 17 1871

Inventory of the effects of Jefferson Reed "C" late a Private of Captain C. H. Hickman's Company C of the Sixth Regiment of U.S. C. Art'y (Hy) Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on the 1st day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12th day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss in Company C, 6th Regiment of U.S. C. Art'y (Hy) to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Wilkinson County in the State of Mississippi; he was 26 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital, at Natchez Miss on the 28th day of March 1864, by reason of Disease Typhoid

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats		Pairs Trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel Drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton Drawers			
Great Coats		Flannel Shirts			
Uniform Coats		Cotton Shirts			
Uniform Jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel Sack Coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable Frocks		Blankets		MONEY. Specie $	
Fatigue Overalls		Haversacks		Notes $	

Hdqrs in Effects | Hdqrs in Effects

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of private Jefferson Reed, deceased, ~~and that the effects are in the hands~~ of ... at ... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Daniel Dillon
1st Lieutenant
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: September 9th 1864

V 6. E

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Jefferson Reed

6th Reg't of U.S.C. Art'y

VOLUNTEERS.

Died March 28th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the cap'ain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Dec 1st 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED
DEC
1
1864
ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

I certify, on honor, that Jefferson Reed a Private of Captain E. A. Hackman's Company (E) of the 6th Regiment of U.S. C. Artillery VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in Wilkinson Co. State of Mississippi, aged 26 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the 6th day of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by .....
....., at ....., on the ..... day of .....,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the .....
Enrollment District of the State of ....., at .....,
on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death died in Post Hospt. at Natchez Miss March 28th 1864 of Small-pox

The said Jefferson Reed was last paid by Paymaster Maj' Clark to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 57 98/100 dollars, since the 1st day of September 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....
.....
..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

~~He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.~~
~~He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss, this 9th day of September, 1864.

Daniel Dillon
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

[illegible]

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Lee Read	26
	27
	28 Louys.
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: E 19 v. 11. C 302
J. 28. D. 1875.

See also

[illegible], California.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6/3-4330	26	
2	6/3-6/03-	27	
3	6/3-6/99	28	
4	6/3-6324	29	
5	6/3-6444	30	
6	6/3-63-71	31	
7	6/3-6696	32	
8	6/3-6423-	33	
9	6/3-6933-7	34	
10	6/3-7046	35	
11	6/3-7214	36	
12	6/3-7343	37	
13	6/3-7463-	38	
14	6/3-73-46	39	
15	6/3-7706	40	
16	9119030	41	
17	1837-C.T.-1885	42	
18	404+3040	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ~~C. 365. 184~~ 1837-C.T.-1885.

See also

NAKA1662

D. 2633065 P.O.R.A.
A.M. 196195

S.S. "B". 1/12/29.

Wm. Blokenna

E | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Phillips Reed

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Mobile Ala

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 20", 1864.

Where Vidalia La

By whom Capt Organ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Phillips

Coppist.

(383*g*)

R 6 H. Art'y | **U.S.C.T.**

Phillip Reed

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5x Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y Roll dated

Natchez Miss, Apl 6, 1864.

Where born Mobile, Ala

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 20, 1863.

Where enlisted Vidalia, La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion brown; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Apl 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Natchez Miss

Bounty paid $none 100; due $all 100

Where credited Trinity, Catahoula Par. La

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Muster in to take effect from date of enrollment x Subsequently became the (2nd)

Book mark: 1837 - Ct - 1885.

Weber

Copyist.

(339)

JAN. 13 1891 ☆ 6154330 ☆

6th Regt. Colored Heavy Artillery.

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Phillips Reed

Pri, Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O G Smith

Copyist.

(358*c*)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Reed

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C G Smith
Copyist.

(358c)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Reed

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 2d, 1864.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson
Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Phillip Reed

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 2v, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Phillip Reed

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 2v, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due U. S. Gov't

for one Screw driver &

Cone wrench 37 cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Reed

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 20, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for Ordnance 3 87/100 Dollars

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ~~C 355 for Aug. 27 '64~~ ~~Draft~~

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

(358c)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Reed

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 20, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Reed

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 2v, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. Govt for Ordnance 3 87/100 Dollars

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Phillip Reed

Pri', Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith
Copyist.

(358c)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Reed

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) T. J. Griffith *Copyist.*

R | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Phillips Reed

Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. J. Griffiths
Copyist.

(358c)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Phillip Reed

Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 30, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) P. J. Griffith *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Reed

Jnr, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20, 1864.*

Where Vidalia La *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith
Copyist.

(358c)

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Reed

Pvt., Co. ✓, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1864 (Co. A. 5th Regt U.S. Cold. H. Arty.)

Gain Mch. 20/64

Natchez Miss.

Joined by enlisting in the Co.

Book mark:

J. F. Denton

(546) **Copyist.**

R 6 H Artly | U.S.C.T.

Philip Reed

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy Artly

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Natchez Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 6 33/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ ~~100~~ x 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit

x as at appears on Roll

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Comp's Copyist.

R. | 6. Hy Arty. Wfc.

Philip Reed.

, Co. A., 6 Reg't Wfc Hy Arty

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1837. C. F. 1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 30th, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

No Certificate — furnished.

A. M. Muzzy.

(476) *Copyist.*

mate	Opin

CARD NUMBERS.

613-791 5-	26
613-605-3	27
613-619 0	28
613-630 5-	29
613-644 0	30
613-653-77	31
613-670 6	32
613-644 27	33
613-693-0	34
613-690-9	35
613-9234	36
613-9376	37
613-93-46	38
616 01 61	39
613-4705-3	40
9119177	41
407+3041	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: E.B.V. 11. P. 236

See also

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Roden Reed

, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Cumberland Co Pa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom Capt Stockton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out July 3/65 by reason of Gen Orders No 44. Dates Ord Gs dept Mus Washington Mus Mus. 7/65

(3830)

Coppist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Roden Reed

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. M. Basse

(356c) Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Roden Reed

Rivate, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

(358c) Copyist

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Roden Reed

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

(358c) Copyist

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Roden Reed

Private, Co. B, ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y~~ 3 Reg't Miss. Art'y. *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y, & Feb'y 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* Corrected Mar. 20/65: Dunn.

Book-mark: .....

W. W. Warren

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Roden Reed

Private, Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Harris

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Roden Reed

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

W. W. Warren

(358c) *Copyist.*

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Roden Reed,

Lieut., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c) *Copyist.*

K. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Roden Reed.

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c) *Copyist.*

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Roden Reed,

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

H. C. Thomas

(358c) *Copyist.*

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Roden Reed

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*~~&~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas

(358c) *Copyist.*

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Roden Reed

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

H. C. Thomas

(358c) *Copyist.*

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Roden Reed.

Lieut., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c) *Copyist.*

R. | 6" H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Rhoden Reed.

Pvt., Co. B., 6" Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1", 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital Natchez Miss.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c) Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Rodney Pack

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 1, 186?.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by G.O. No. 44, Hdqrs. Dis. Miss. May 8, '65.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: Discharged June Aver

Sabine

Copyist.

(358c)

JAN. 13
6159546
☆1891☆

R | 6th. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Rooden Reed

Priv., Co B., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. June 30., 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30., 1865.

Last paid to Feby. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 due $ 100

Remarks:

Clothing acct. last settled Oct. 31. '64.
Amount since drawn $ 29.38 ℔.

Book mark:

D. Maher
Copyist.

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Roden Reed

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. to June 1865 Absent sick in Post Hospl-
July 1865 Loss July 3 '65 Natchez Miss.
Discharged by G.O. No. 44

Book mark:

(546) J F Winston **Copyist.**

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Roden Reed

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization.
Discharged by reason of General Order No. 44, dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Miss. Vicksburg, Miss. May 8/65. Final

Book mark: V. 6. P. 168 - '68

(over)

---

(361) J. E. Michael *Copyist.*

JAN. 13 6160181 ☆1891☆

Statements furnished.

Discharged June 30/65

E. B. V. 11. P. 236

Reed Rodney

_____, Co. B, 6 Reg't USCHA

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Roden Reed. Pvt
Co "B" 6th U.S. Cavalry

Information relative to
absent sick.

Enlisted

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellerbrook

December 11th, 1874

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in case of Roden Reed Private, Co. "B",
Sixth Reg't U. S. C. Arty (Hvy)
"Absent sick in Hospital Natchez since Apl 1 "1865"
(Regt Rek for April 1865)
Present for duty — (MR for March & Apl 1865)
Do the records of your office show him "absent sick" or present for duty at the time?

Respectfully,

A J G

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

Wr. H.

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room

Dec. 16, 1874

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Roden Reed Pt, Co. B,
6 Reg't U. S. C. A.

Co. Mg. Report book shows April 14 '65: Sent to Post Hospital. — Station of Co. Natchez, Miss.
July 3 '65: Mustered out.
No evidence relative to return from Hospital.

W. S.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 9 1 2	26
1 3 f 0 3 1	27
1 3 f 1 f f	28
1 3 f 3 0 3	29
1 3 f 4 3 f	30
1 3 f 5 7 3	31
1 3 f 7 3 f	32
1 1 6 0 2 3 5	33
1 1 9 1 7 4	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simon Reed

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Jacksonville South Ca

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Hilton Head

By whom Capt Hopkins, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted Sept 1st 1863

Vidalia La July 6th 64

J. H. Giles

Coppist.

(3837)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simeon Reed

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. M. Thorn

(356c) Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simeon Reed

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Warren

(358c)

Copyrt

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simeon Reed

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'ld Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Barnes

(358c)

Copyrighted

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simeon Reed

Private, Co. B, ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb'y. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U.S.Col'd H. Art.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* Corrected Mar. 20/95: O. Mm.

Book-mark: .....

W. W. Harris

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simeon Reed

Private, Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Rassen

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Simeon Reed

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 186 3.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

W. M. Warren

(358c) *Copyist.*

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simeon Reed.

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Vidalia La.

July 6th 1864.

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: 93.175

H. C. Thomas.

(358c) *Copyist.*

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simon Reed

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization. Died at Vidalia, La. July 6/64 of Pneumonia. Final Statements furnished July 10/64

Book mark: See 93.175 (over)

J. E. Nichols Copyist.

(361)

NARRATIVE

JAN. 13 6160235 ☆1891☆

P.V. 25; P. 225–272

NARA 1717

Reed, Simeon

P, Co. B, 6 U.S.C.H.A. Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

V

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt B Simeon Reed Co B

Reg't of U.S. Colored Troops

6

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 4th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Jan 23 1865
Duplicate with pay[illegible]

RECEIVED
JUL 21
1864
ADJUTANT GEN'LS

I certify, on honor, that Simeon Reed a Private of Captain S. E. Powe's Company (B) of the 6th Regiment of A. S. C. Cavy, VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ____, born in Pocahontas Co., State of Iowa, aged 26 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the First day of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the U. S. Service to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died of Diarrhea at Vidalia Louisiana July 6th 1864

The said Private Simeon Reed was last paid by Paymaster Maj' Fawcish to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $62.64/100 dollars, since the 1st day of September, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss, this 10th day of November, 1864.

S. S. Baxter
1st Lieut 6th U. S. C. Cavy,
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Pvt Simeon Reed

Late of Company "B",

6th *Reg't of* La. S.C. Artillery,

Volunteers, who died at Vidalia, La.

on the 6th *day of* July 1864.



Inventory of the effects of Simeon Reed late a Private of Captain L. E. Lowe's Company "B" of the 6th Regiment of U. S. C. Cav'y (Heavy) Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Natchez in the State of Miss on the 1st day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 12th day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss in Company "B", 2nd Regiment of Miss, H. Art'y Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Pocumia County in the State of North Ca; he was 26 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Carpenter; he died in Bal-Hospital, at Vidalia Louisiana on the 6th day of July 1864, by reason of Chronic Diarrhea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Simeon Reed, deceased, and ~~that the effects are~~ in the hands ~~of~~ at ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

S. S. Barton
1st Lieut & A. U. S. C. Cav'y & Hy
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: November 10th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 1722

[redacted]

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 5 6 9 1	26	
2	6 1 7 5 7 9 2	27	
3	6 1 7 5 9 7 6	28	
4	6 1 7 5 4 8 8 4	29	
5	6 1 7 7 5 1 7	30	
6	9 1 2 0 7 4 6	31	
7	4 0 7 4 3 0 4 2	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

T | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Reed

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5' feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born N. Orleans La

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Natchez Miss April 26. 1864

Wilson

(383g) *Copyist.*

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Reed

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Natchez Miss, Jan 8, 1864

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1", 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy-Artillery.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Reed

Rock, Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8" & Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1* , 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358*c*) *Copyist.*

R | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Reed

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Natchez

Apr 20/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Giles

(358c) *Copyist.*

NARA1727

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Reed

Pvt., Co. ....., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864 Absent
without leave Mch
22/64 (Co K. 5 Regt
U.S. Cold. H. Arty-)

Book mark:

(548) L. F. Hamton Copyist.

NARA 1728

R | 6th N. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Reed

Pvt, Co. K, * Reg't U. S. Col'd 6th N. Arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 3, 1864.

Deserted:

When April 26, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Remarks: ____

* Became 6.

Book mark: ____

R S Shelton

Copyist.

(351)

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Reed

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enrolment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1864; drawn since $44 05/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined original organization. Deserted, Apr. 26. 1864 at Natchez, Miss.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase
Copyist.

(361)

NARA1738

K, 6 U.S.Col'd H.A.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

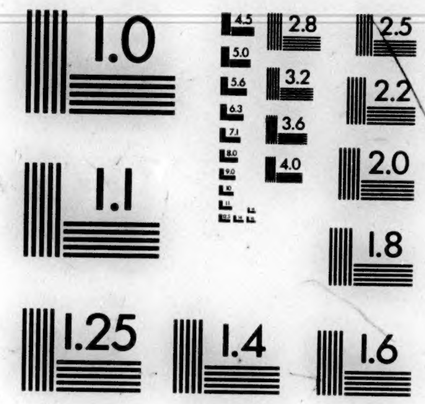
1	Peace	26	
2		27	Edward
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

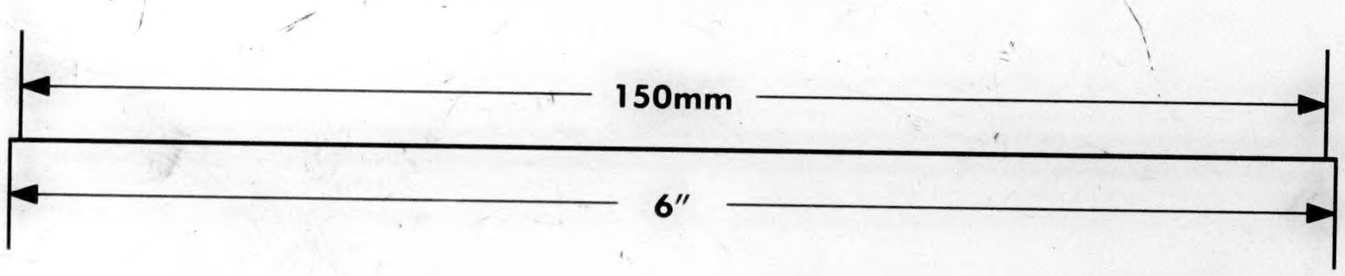
Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY
1818
ROLL
125

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA-3)





APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

THE END

PLEASE

REWIND